

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2044

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

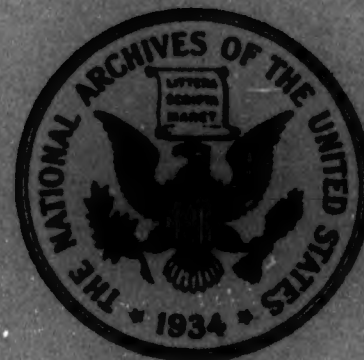
PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2044

Shipnes, Caroline F. -

Shitz, Isabella



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shipman Caroline E*

Certificate No. *255 583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Le D Johnson Shipman*

Service: *Infantry Co. 1st Div. 1st Reg.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>5 Nov 10</i>	<i>25 May 14</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st Div. 1st Reg.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/2/16* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1346279 Dated APR 4 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *14250* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shipman Adeline E* 19058

Certificate No. *612934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W*

Service: *J G 16 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>78</i>		<i>12-12-10</i>	<i>24 July 06</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 30-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 21-1919* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21445 SL* 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline F Shipnes</i>				4213				Certificate No. <i>255583</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 LBL</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Adelia E Shippe</i>				Certificate No. <i>62934</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>X X X</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>X X</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>21 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>23 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 64</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						

NAME: *Shipp, Ann William* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Orin Cap Means Co 4a mt mil*

Service: *Gustavus W.* DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Octr 1909</i>	<i>25 Feby 1910.</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let L D Fanning - 5/4/11*

Remarks: *Anna Ga*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shipp, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605 11315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *O B 62 & 18 C Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8 24 Feb 1905</i>	<i>21 Feb 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *(about) April 15 1911* Bureau notified: *April 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23458*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ann William Shipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>7779</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i> <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	<i>Knoxville</i>
1907.	2		<i>82</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>9/16 44</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>16 36</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Anna Shipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>10649</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 3 A. M. 7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	12 A. M. 5	
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>CHICAGO GROUP 1</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>11 AM</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>12 JHT</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>15 NDB</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>13 3. E. R.</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>9 N. D. B.</i>	1914.	2		<i>About April 15-1914</i>
1910.	3		<i>12 HEC</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shipp, Anna E.* X

Certificate No. *454707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *William T. Shipp.*

Service: *Corporal Co K 9th U.S. Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 rd Jan 1894 Duplicate.	5 th Aug. 1902 APR 27 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4-1919* Bureau notified: *2-3 June 21-1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Shipp, Armilda J.*

Certificate No. *13018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *David R.*

Service: *Pt A 3 Ky V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Ino.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			

Died: *Oct 25, 1929*

Reported: *NOV 16 1929*

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: <i>Anna E. Shipp.</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>454707</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	6	36 <i>Pmt</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4		36		4	4			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	25	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3	11/8			3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4		36		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	OCT 6	36	3		4		3		4	36	3				
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4		36		4		

NAME: ARMILDA J. SHIPP,		Certificate No. 13018		MEXICAN											
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE—		30	30	30	50										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCEL

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shipp, Armilda J.*

Certificate No. *13018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *David R. Shipp*

Service: *Pl. A. 3" 1st Inf*

84 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	30 Apr 1904	13 Feb 1903			
		12 19 Apr 1908	Act			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *22082* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shipp, Armilda J.*

Certificate No. *551111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David R. Shipp*

Service: *Pl. A. 3" 1st Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22082* 6-679

Nov 18, 1921

NAME: <i>Aracilda J. Shipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>13018</i>											
MAY 4 1900				Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3		19 36 ✓		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	91
	4		6 36 ✓		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		15 36 ✓		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		6 36 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		9 36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		9 36 ✓		4	4	31		4	4	60		4	4	90
	1		8 36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90
1910.	2		10 36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90
	3		8 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		14 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Aracilda J. Shipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>13018</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	70
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

7

NAME Shipp Candace J (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 923383 Act May 23, 1928
 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier John
 Service Pt I 6 Ay Cav
 ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
 30 Jul 19 1922
 40 JUNE 4, 1928
 Died July 9, 1929
 Reported AUG 9 1929
 Remarks:

NAME: Shipp Candace J. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 923383 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: John
 Service: Pvt I 6th Ky.CAV.
 ISSUES MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
 Orig 30 Jul 19 1922 Nov 7 1922
 Fees: none
 GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

CANDACE J SHIPP

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

923383

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: CANDACE J. SHIPP										Certificate No. 923383							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1				1				1					
	2			2				2				2					
	3			3				3				3					
	4			4				4				4					
1908.	1			1				1				1					
	2			2				2				2					
	3			3				3				3					
	4			4				4				4					
1909.	1			1				1				1					
	2			2				2				2					
	3			3				3				3					
	4			4				4				4					
1910.	1			1				1				1					
	2			2				2				2					
	3			3				3				3					
	4			4				4				4					

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

12 16 135
3 1 4E 30
2 2 4 30
3 4 30

NAME: *Wm. C. Boston* (3-P. A. 1.) 27146

Certificate No. *189,148* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *12/13/13*

Disability: *Rheum. resp. dis heart. Stomach catarrh. usg slight deaf both ears. Chro diarr dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30th of May 04</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5-1913* Bureau notified: *May 27-1913*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Luitiaz J. Meadow*
Order Com'r 11/6/13

Former Roll No. *189,148* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Wm. C. Boston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100,000* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *12/13/13*

Disability: *100% total*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6-5-1913</i>	<i>10 Sept 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *412,555* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Tracy Shipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>781178</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Edward M. Shipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>1061070</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Shipp, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *725151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *James H. Shipp*

Service: *Capt. 11 2nd Ky Vol. Cav.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1893</i>	<i>25 May, 1896</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Dec 1</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb. 15-1917</i>
Fees:			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Died: *mph. 27-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8421*

6-679

NAME: *Shipp, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *283327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Allen*

Service: *Pri co F. 144 Ill vol Inf*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>12 Feb 1891</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>July 5-1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Died: *Jan. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *208*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Shipp</i>												Certificate No. <i>425151</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> <i>22 25</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	12	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	17	36		1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	64.87		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1		36		1	4	75		1				1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	16		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Shipp</i>												Certificate No. <i>283327</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12 20 25 30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	15	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1				1	17	36		1				1	4	75		1	1	4 30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	7	88.93		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	84.37		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4	14			4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4th AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ellen Shipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>582099</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>282</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>36</i>

NAME: <i>Ellis R. Shipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>9.061</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Shipp Enoch T* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1007.927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *323.1*
 Service: *Pr C 197 027*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 Apr 07	3 Jan 08	* REISSUE	13	May 29-1912	Aug 13-1915
	15	29 May 12	28 Jan 13	* Inc.	15	Apr 3-1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			18	Apr 3-1917	
Fees:					21	Apr 3-1922	
Inc	72	July 21 1921	MAY 18 1922 c		30	Aug 13-1915	

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover \$2 per mo. fr May 29-1912 to Apr 2-1913 also recover \$4 per mo. fr Apr 24-07 to Apr 2-09 incl erroneously paid on former issues. Reissue to correct rate & allow Inc.

Former Roll No. *1111-0* Home: *(Recover 113.47)* 6-681

NAME: *Shipp Ermina J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *73322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *35792*
 Name of Soldier: *James F. Little*
 Service: *P. B. 13 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	12	10 May 1910	31 Aug 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Triangle Nebr*

Former Roll No. *DM. P. 143-65-70 Roll* JAN 23 1917 6-679

NAME: <u>Enoch T Shipp</u>				1st of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>1007.927</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-75-18 30-50 72 3 2 3 110</u>				Remarks: <u>3 2 3 110</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1						
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 72	2						
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 X X X	3 4 90	3 4 72	3						
4 12 36	4 12 36	4	4 4 90	4 4 72	4						
1 9 65.33	1 11 36	1 21 21.53	1 4 90	1 4 72	1						
2 1 26	2 1 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 72	2						
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 172	3 4 72	3						
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 72	4						
1 11 36	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1						
2	2	2 4 510	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2						
3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3						
4	4 4 45	4 54	4 4 150	4	4						
1 14 36	1 4 45	1 54	1 4 150	1	1						
2	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150.53	2	2						
3 10 36	3 4 45	3 4 87.60	3 TO JUNE 4. 1920	3	3						
4 10 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4						

NAME: <u>Ermina J. Shipp</u>				Certificate No. <u>73322</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1 15	1 15	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		
2 22	2 22	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4 11	4 11	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1 36	1 36	1 4 74.07	1 4 90	1	1		
2 21 60	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 21 60	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4. 1920	4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Shipp, Esper A**

Certificate No. **15258** ARMY WIDOW. **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas G**

Service: **Pri Cap Highsmiths Co 1 Tex vol**

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 Jan 1906	24 June 1909			
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to:

Died: **26 Oct 1912** Bureau not filed: **3-1081-4 let to S Shipp, Belton Tex. 11/5/12**

Remarks: **11.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shipp, Gustavus V.**

Certificate No. **3274** ARMY INVALID. **Law: Indian War.**

Service: **Pri Capt Means' Co Ga vols**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 July 1892	8 Mch 1894				
		Accd 13 Oct 1909	25 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to:

Died: **13 Oct 1912** Bureau notified: **3-514-1-1 H. Shipp 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **17** 6-681

NAME: Esper A. Shipp				Certificate No. 15258			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12-				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	36
2	722			2	9	36	
3				3	12	36	
4				4	13	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
2				2	18	36	
3				3	22	36	
4				4			
1909.	1			1	GROUP 2		
2	7/10	365.20		2			
3	9	36		3			
4	13			4			
1910.	1			1			
2	7			2			
3	9	36		3			
4	11	36		4			

NAME: Gustavus T. Shipp				DEAD				Certificate No. 3274			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		14	1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2	15			2				2			
3	11			3				3			
4	12/16			4				4			
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1		
2	22			2				2			
3	19			3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1			
2				2				2			
3	GROUP 2			3				3			
4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shipp, Frederick J.

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

704525

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug 4, 1926

Died

Oct 20, 1928 Reported NOV 15 1928

Remarks:

payable to widow

Accrued order dated APR 18 1929

945 B. & 16.
 Lansing
 Michigan

NAME:

Shipp Frederick J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

704525

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service:

Pt E-8 Mich. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Inc.

50

May 1, 1912

May 1, 1912

Fees:

32

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Co. 2nd

Home:

17222

681

NAME FREDERICK J. SHIPP.
Certificate No.
Fees 704525

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

NAME: <i>Frederick J. Shipp</i>		Act of May 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>704 525</i>	
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>150</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 46 50	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 46 50	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME: *Shipp, Hezekiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388,699* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 4, 1908*

Service: *Cpl. & Sgt. H 3" Ky. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>							

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from:

Died: *June 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shipp, Hezekiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388,699* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl H 3" Ky Cav U.*

Disability: *Transferred from Louisville, Ky. to Louisville, Ky.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2nd</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transferred from Louisville, Ky. to Louisville, Ky. 10/1/12*

Former Roll No. *9917* *Gen Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hezekiah Shipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>388699</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1912</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Hezekiah Shipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>388699</i>			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Shipp Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290,324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *331.800 ACT*

Service: *1st Sgt 1st Reg 100 Pa vt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Continued* Transferred to:

Died: *2/25/07* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1910**

Remarks: *Holland Mich Rt 2⁹*
262 S River st

Former Roll No. *2037-02* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *Shipp, John* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *744610*

Disability *Pt E 6 Mo V Cav*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 25, 1922.</i>	<i>Apr. 4, 1923.</i>		

Died *Mar 18 1925* Reported *APR 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 3/26-25*

NAME: <u>Jacob Shipp</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>290.324</u>											
Last payment: <u>12 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>331.800</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	86.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	60	4						4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <u>JOHN SHIPP</u>		Certificate No. <u>744610</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		744610		GROUP 2	
RATE—		72		50	
		1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72
MARCH		4	72	4	72
APRIL		4	72	4	72
MAY		4	72	4	72
JUNE		4	72	4	72
JULY		4	72	4	72
AUGUST		4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

APRIL 4 72 4 72 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shihp, John*

Certificate No. *744610* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. 6. 1st Inf. 91st Div.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>11</i>	<i>11 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Oct 1918</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>	<i>8 Aug 1911</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3333 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shihp, John*

Certificate No. *506219* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl 2. 6. Ky. Co.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	<i>24</i>			Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				"	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr. 2, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 8-1921</i>

Fees: *No Att.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home: *ad 7/14/22 accrued order dated 11.7.22.*

Bandace **NOV 14 1922** 6-691

NAME: <i>John Shippe</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>7114110</i>							
Last paid to: <i>John Shippe</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4				4		72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	143.00	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3	4	150
	4				4		72		4	4	105		4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. </div>															

NAME: <i>John Shippe</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>801219</i>							
Last paid to: <i>John Shippe</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3		181.40		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4		18.54		4		72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3		4 72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4		72		4	inc.	80.		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3		72		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4				4		72		4	4	120		4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 </div>															

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		3 Oct. 1906	25 Oct. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped

Former Roll No.

32794 (Act June 27, 1890)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		28 Aug 1905	9 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

39136

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John & Shipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>800219</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John A Shipp</i>				10602				Certificate No. <i>1144154</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Shipp John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *of June 17, 1900.*

Service: *Co 755 Mass. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>11 July 90</i>	<i>11 Mar 91</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 Dec 1913</i>	
<i>1915</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>19 Aug 12</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>16 Dec 1918</i>	<i>23 Jan 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *D-3*

Check No. *6272, 638* MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. *2840* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shipp John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936,570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1907*

Service: *Co A 11 Kans Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>		<i>15 Apr. 07</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22-1917.* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1917* Letter

Remarks: *5035, 196* SEP 4 1919 Canceled

Check No. *Aug 22 17* SUSAN C. SHIPP JAN 3 1919 Pilot Rock Oregon

Former Roll No. *1140/10 - 1052/12 - 19711111* Home:

NAME: <u>John H Shipp</u>				Certificate No. <u>573.304</u>			
Last paid to: <u>✓</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>19</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3	10	48 13
	4				4	4	
1909.	1	36		1913.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	4	
	3	7	36	1914.	3		46.50
	4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1915.	1	5	
	2				2	4	57
	3	7	36	1916.	3	4	57
	4		36	1917.	4	4	57
				1918.	1	4	57
					2		GROUP 3
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>John R. Shipp</u>				Certificate No. <u>936,570</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec 12 12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	9	60
	3				3	9	60
	4				4	11	60
1908.	1	14	67 40	1912.	1	8	60
	2	12	45		2	10	60
	3	14	45	1913.	3	11	60
	4	11	60		4	4	60
1909.	1	11	60	1914.	1	24	4 60 33
	2	11	60		2	4	90
	3	7	60	1915.	3	4	90
	4	13	60		4		
1910.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	13	60		2	4	90
	3	13		1917.	3	4	90
	4	10	60	1918.	4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Shipp, Judie Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Shipp*

Service: *Pl. Co. 13th Inf. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		11 Nov. 1907	30 Apr 1908	<i>William F.</i>	11 Nov 1907	<i>June 1909</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees	<i>\$10 to N. B. Greene & Co. Wash. D. C.</i>					

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks: *M.* *June 13* *1920* *Reimbursement order dated Sept 10 - 1920*

Former Roll No. *3685 Gen Law* 6-679

NAME: *Shipp, LaMonte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *926,575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEP. 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Priv Troop H, 6th U.S. Cavalry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 20, 1922	Jan 6, 1923			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				
Fees:	<i>None</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 15 1923*

NAME: Judie Ann Shipp
Certificate No. 642927

Last PAID 4 1908 25 30
Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 19 36	1 4 36	1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.5	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 9/23 40.5	4	4
1 9 42	1 4	1 4 36	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 42	2 4	2 4 36	2 GROUP	2	2
3 6 38 27	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 36	4 4 36 48	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Lafonte Shipp
Certificate No. 926,575

Last paid to: Rate: 20
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 1/2 146 40	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 12 20	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Liddia J. Shipifi</i>				Certificate No. <i>583,335</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42
	2				2	8	42
	3				3	8	42
	4				4	18	42
	1				1	9	42
1908.	2	10	42	1912.	2	7	42
	3	17	48		3	7	42
	4	14	48		4	10	42
	1	11	48		1	18	42
1909.	2	9	48	1913.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	11	48		3		
	4	10	48		4		
	1	11	42 ³³		1		
1910.	2	10	42	1914.	2		
	3	10	42		3		
	4	8	42		4		

NAME: <i>LUTITIA J SHIPP</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>762778</i>			
Last paid to: <i>762778</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2		36
	3				3	4	36		3		36
	4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	8 72
	1				1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60
	3				3	10/2	43 1/2		3		60
	4				4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1	10/3	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3		GROUP 3
	4				4	4			4		

DEAD

10/3/36. RATIONING 17.

allowed.

NAME: *Shipp, Margaret B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *477998* ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *1 Lt - 10 USC*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>25</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1900</i>	<i>20 June 1900</i>	<i>William E.</i>	<i>24 May, 1900</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1910</i>
				<i>Fabius B. Shipp</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>						

NAME *Shipp Margaret J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *949970* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier *William W*

Service *Pt B 7 Mo State Mil Cav* 6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTE ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 17 1923</i>	<i>June 16 1924</i>			
Died <i>Aug 3, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>1 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Margaret B. Shipp				SPECIAL ACT. WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 477 998							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1903 \$2.5				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2		1911.	1	9	81.33	1915.	1	4	75-	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	81		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	16	81		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	16	81		4	4	75		4	5	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	81	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	11	80.25		2	4	75		2	27	75
	3	8	87		3	12	75		3	4	75		3	9/1	75
	4	12	87		4	9	75		4	4	75		4	12/2	75
	1	9	67		1	4			1	4	75		1	3/14	75
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	20	75
	3	24	87		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	24			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	10	87		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	75
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	24	75
	3	6	87		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	X	X
	4	16	87		4	75			4	4	75		4		

NAME Margaret J Shipp
 Certificate No. 949970
 Fees none

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30											
FEBRUARY	4	30											
MARCH	4	30											
APRIL	4	30											
MAY	4	30											
JUNE	167	4	30										
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
 3-8/17

NAME <i>Shipp, Maranda</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>616110</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Willis B.</i>					
Service: <i>Cpl. Co. C. 5" Imm Vol Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			<i>4 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Hunter</i>	<i>31 May 1906</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			<i>24 July 1916</i>
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>a</i> <i>100</i>				6-679	

NAME <i>Shipp Martha A</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>908559</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. A. 97" N. Y. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		<i>Dec. 6,</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4 1928</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 25, 1928</i>					
Reported: <i>Sept. 25, 1928</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Maranda Shipp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>616110</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		591	1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1	24	42	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	42		2	15	42		2	4	75
	3				3	15	42		3	23	42		3	4	75
	4				4	15	42		4	19	42		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	42		2	20	42		2	4	75
	3				3	21	42		3	19	42		3	4	90.50
	4				4	12	42		4	4	30		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	31	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	42	1914.	3	18	42	1918.	3	4	36	1922.	3	4	90
	4	24	42		4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	15	42		1	17	42		1				1	4	90
	2	13	42	1915.	2	16	42	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	90
	3	12	42		3	26	42		3	4			3	4	90
	4	14		1916.	4	14	42	1920.	4	4	75	1924.	4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4.

NAME: <i>MARTHA A SHIPP</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>908559</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	1923	1924
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30-4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Shipp Martha A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908559

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pvt A 97th N Y Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 6 1920	Jan 6 1922			

Fees: \$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 1/25/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1922

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Apr 11 1888	May 16 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: MARTHA A. SHIPP												Certificate No. 908559							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 80			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 80			3					
		4				4				4	12 1 80			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: 278 Mary A. Shipp												Certificate No. 269541							
Last paid to: Rate: 120 NOVEMBER 4, 1908.						Remarks: CIVIL WAR.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 80	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1	GROUP 2	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	7 36			2				2				2					
		3	7 36			3				3				3					
		4	8 36			4				4				4					
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	7 36			2				2				2					
		3	8 36			3				3				3					
		4	10 36			4				4				4					

NAME: *Shipp, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *615453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1917*
 Service: *Pt & Sgt. & 9th Cav. U. Cav.*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Sept 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1908</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>13 June 1917</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>17 Sept 1913</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
 " *72 July 5, 1921 - Aug 3, 1921*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1923.* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1923*

Former Roll No. *4558* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shipp Milford B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *7980* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
 Service: *1st Lt. Capt Charles Brown Co. B. 3* INDIAN WARS
 Disability: *Reg - Utah Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1918</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1919*

Remarks: *Died Mch 14, 1918* *Aug 26, 1919* *# 25 South Seventh East St.*
payable to: Ellis R. Shipp *Salt Lake City - Utah.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 2 1919 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Michael Shippe</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>615453</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u> 20 <u>30</u> 40 <u>50</u> 72				Remarks: <u>ACT Feb. 6, 1907.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	
	3				3	14				3	90		3	4	120		3	4	72	
	4				4					4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	72	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	
	3				3	30				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4					4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	107			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3					3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	5	82 ⁸³			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	90			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	90			3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4				4		90			4	4	120		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1927												

NAME: <u>Milford B. Shippe</u>				Certificate No. <u>7.980</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 10/24732 26							
								240.							

NAME: **Shipp, Peter** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **813694** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri a 97 NY Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12	972	Nov 1908	Nov 1908	Reis 21	28	Sept 1916	28 Mar 1913.
"	1142	June 1912	28 Mar 1913	27	28	Sept 1921	
	1612	28 Sept 1912		30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				38		Sept 28-1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Nov. 26, 1920			Bureau notified:	DEC 14 1920		
Remarks:	used Nov 26 1920 Accrued order dated JAN. 6... 1922... payable to widow <i>Martha</i> JAN 13 1922						
Former Roll No.	GENERAL LAW			Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Shipp, Peter** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **813694** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pri Co 11 97 NY Vol Inf**

Disability: **Dis. of lungs and chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12	76	20 July 1892	1 Oct. 1892				
							ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.
Fees:							
							REPORTED NOV 30 03
Transferred from:	Knoxville, Tenn			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	584			Home:			

6-681

NAME: Peter Shipp				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 873694							
Last paid to: 64 Nov 1908				Rate: 16.25				Remarks: 38.38-50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1463	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2		13 36		2		4 49.50		2		4 114
	3				3		11 36		3		4 49.50		3		4 114
	4				4		13 36		4		4 49.50		4		4 114
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 49.50	1920.	1		4 114
	2				2		11 36		2		4 49.50		2		4 114
	3				3		19 36		3		4 49.50		3		4 151.20
	4				4		14 36		4		4 55.50		4		4 150
1909.	1		935-	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1		
	2		11		2		4		2		4 64.50		2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3		4 64.50		3		
	4		12		4		4 49.50		4		4 64.50		4		4 38.33
1910.	1		1 36	1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1		4 64.50	1922.	1		GROUP 2
	2		11		2		49.50		2		4 64.50		2		
	3		36		3		49.50		3		4 79.80		3		
	4		10 36		4		49.50		4		4 99.60		4		

NAME: Peter Shipp				Certificate No. 873694			
Last paid to: Rate: 16.25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		13 18		4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Exempt by Act of February 6, 1907.

Knoxville.

NAME: *Shiple, Precilla A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *102 231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Shiple*

Service: *1st Inf. Div. "1st" U.S. Inf. Div.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		DEC. 23, 1909	MAY 14 1910	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 30		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1917**

NAME: *Shipp, Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636,977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Francis M* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *O & Corp A 29 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 Sept 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75117*

NAME: <i>Precilla A. Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>		Certificate No. <i>702231</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 20 = 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Sarah E Shipp</i>		11915		Certificate No. <i>636977</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 20 = 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N.D.	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 N.D.	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 M.A.	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	20 S.E.R.	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	20 SER	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shipp, Sarah G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 1684
 Certificate No. *480170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *George*
 Service: *bapt - D. 172 Pa. D. m + bapt Shipp's Co. 103 Pa*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 mar 30-1899</i>	<i>June 26-1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 16, 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:
 Died: *May 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *88* 6-679

NAME: *Shipp, Sarah G* (3-P. A. 2.)
 73.507
 Certificate No. *732.419* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *William H*
 Service: *P. P. 4 Capt. C. H. S. 4 1st Reg. O.V.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Aug 1911</i>	<i>9 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 1681 Sarah G. Shipp ACT ON MAY 1, 1920 480170

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 30-30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sarah G. Shipp Certificate No. 480170

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT ON MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Shipp Susan C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *857.791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *A. 11 Kansas Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Sept 19. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 3. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>725</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *1920* Bureau notified: *0-5-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Shipp, Tom L.* (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1 626 747* ARMY INVALID Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service *Corporal Detached Enlisted Men's List Recruiting Service U.S. Army*

Disability *Tuberculosis*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 23, 1928</i>	<i>March 21, 1929</i>				<i>Nov. 23, 1929</i>

Remarks: *Officers Retirement Act. Effective May 21, 1929*
Nov. 18/29 refund \$ 391.20
C/D 3393 \$ 31.20 1/25/30
C/D 8628 \$ 360. 1/25/30

6-6571

NAME: <i>Susan W. Shippe</i>					Certificate No. <i>857.791</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2									
		3				3				3	4 75			3									
		4				4				4	4 75			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2									
		3				3				3	4 75 50			3									
		4				4				4	GROUP 3			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									

6-681

NAME	Tom L. Shipp											
Certificate No.	1 626 747											
Fees	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Fee											
	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT INVALID											
	✓90											
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												<small>6-5571</small>
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH							2					
APRIL							4 ⁴⁰ -386-					
MAY							4	72				
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4	canceled				

NAME: *Shipp William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9407* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of March 3, 1877* INDIAN WARS

Service: *1st Capt Ed Bureson's Co Texas*

Disability: *Mounted Rangers.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>Feb 28 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1919</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shipp William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939272* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of June 27 1890*

Service: *Co E 4 Battn Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug 00</i>	<i>12 June 01</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 21 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4609</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: _____													Certificate No. _____																					
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1							
		2					2					2					2					2						2						
		3					3						3						3							3					3			
		4					4						4						4							4					4			
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1							
		2					2					2					2					2					2							
		3					3						3					3						3					3					
		4					4						4					4						4					4					
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1							
		2					2					2					2					2					2							
		3	5/3	10 80			3						3					3						3					3					
		4	7	36			4						4					4						4					4					
1910.		1	5/24	23 60	1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1							
		2	GROUP 1				2					2					2					2					2							
		3					3						3					3						3					3					
		4					4						4					4						4					4					

Pan. endo. Cert. no. **PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <u>William Merideth Shipp</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1153131</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22⁵⁰</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	14	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shipp William W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042 149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pt B-7-mo S.M. Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 121 Apr 01</i>				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE 19</i>		<i>JUN 10, 1912</i>	<i>APR 5, 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 20, 1922</i>	<i>DEC 23 1922</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Sept 13, 1915</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>Sept 13, 1920</i>					
		<i>40 - JUN 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>J. H.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28898</i>				Home: <i>PH 2/2/17</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Shipp, William W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042 149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B 7 Mo S M Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 20 1922</i>					<i>Dec 6 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>3-1081 Law Act</i>								
Died <i>Dec 6, 1923</i> Accrued order <i>JUN 16 1924</i>								
<i>Margaret J. Shipp,</i>				<i>837 - Vermont St., Los Angeles, Calif.</i>				

NAME: Shippee, Allen B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 348,784 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. R. 21st Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		28 Feb. 1907	27 mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1908 Bureau notified: May 14, 1909

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.

Former Roll No. 77 n. l. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Shippee, Amasa D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062182 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt, A 77 n. y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		13 mch., 1907	8 nov., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20, 1909 Bureau notified: Jan. 22, 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Lied 20 Nov. 09 pay. Jan. 16 Legate
36.50 Reim. claim Order 12 Feb 1910

Former Roll No. 149 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Charlton Mass

NAME: Allen B. Shippee				Certificate No. 24144 848,784			
Last paid to: 4 mo 107 @ 12				Rate: 20			
Remarks: 519							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	43	1.60	1911.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	11	60		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Amasa D. Shippee				Certificate No. 21178 1062,182			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8				Rate: 12			
Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	7	58.80		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	20	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Shippee, Catherine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 706794

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W.

Service

Pt. B 19 N.Y. V. Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 25 1927
SEP 13 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

O. 12 2 May 10 3 Aug '10

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 4, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME CATHERINE SHIPPEE.

Certificate No.

706794

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME

Catherine Shippee

ACT OF APRIL 18, 1903.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

706.794

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	2 1 4 90	1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 1 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4	3
4	4 7 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	1 3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4	4 4 36	4	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3	3 4	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3
4	4 4	4 4 75			4

NAME: CYNTHA SHIPPEE,				Act of April 19, 1908. 11796				Certificate No. 620,655							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3		36		3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4		
	1	10	36		1	9			1		36		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	10			2		36	1924.	2		
	3	13			3	12			3		36		3		
	4	10			4	11			4		36		4		
	1	11			1	9			1		36		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	10			2		36	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	12			3		36		3		
	4	10			4	11			4		36		4		
	1	10			1	9			1		36		1		
	2	11			2	10			2		36		2		
	3	12			3	12			3		36		3		
	4	10			4	11			4		36		4		

NAME: ELIZA SHIPPEE,				Act of April 19, 1908. 11825				Certificate No. 515,467							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
	1	13 36			1	9			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	10			2	4	36	1924.	2		
	3	17			3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	36		4		
	1	10			1	9			1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	10			2	4	36	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	36		4		
	1	10			1	9			1	4	36		1		
	2	11			2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	36		4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Willis now Shippee, Esther

Certificate No. 316,722 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William E. Willis

Service: Pri, H 10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	15 Nov., 1890	4 Dec., 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/26/11 Pur Bureau notified: JUL 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Waltham Mass
Shelburne Falls Mass

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shippee, Fannie A.

Certificate No. 588,522 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Albert E.

Service: Corp. & Sgt., D 1 Ct. H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	22 Sept, 1904	15 mch., 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23
OCT 21 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Esther Willis nee Shippee</i>				170 237				Certificate No. <i>316,722</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>	✓		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	✓		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	✓		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	✓		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>FANNIE A. SHIPPEE,</i>				<i>let of April 12, 1908 12026</i>				Certificate No. <i>588,522</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		GROUP 3
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>1</i>		4		<i>5 36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		<i>X</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4		

NAME		Shippee, George W		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	608604	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1920
Service	Pt B 73 and G 29 Ind Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	March 3 1921				
				Died June 19, 1925 Remarks: JKS.		

NAME		Shippee George W		31253 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	608604	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service	Pt B 73 and G 29 Ind Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability	1920				

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt B 73 and G 29 Ind Inf	40	JUN 10 1918	DEC 21, 1918	Inc. 72	Mar 18 1921		
Pt B 73 and G 29 Ind Inf	30	OCT 17, 1912	JUN 10 1918				
Pt B 73 and G 29 Ind Inf	40	JUN 10 1918	DEC 21, 1918				
Fees: No fee				MAR 18 1921			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Silden			
Former Roll No. 32-442				Home:			

NAME

GEORGE W. SHIPPEE.

Certificate No.

Fees

608604

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CAN

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME

George W. Shippee

Certificate No.

608604

Last paid to:

JAN 10

Rate

75

Remarks:

100

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
	1	x			1	9			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	72
1908.	2	17	51	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
	3	16	25		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	8	45		4	7	72.23		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4		
	1	7			1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4		132		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: Shippee, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 776006 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. Co. D-11. Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf. 33574 18720

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	May 17 07	27 Dec. 07	32		JUN 1 0 1913	
Inc	20	May 4 1912	May 11. 1912				
Reis	20	June 6 1912	Mar 22. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2. 1923. Bureau notified: RTD. 1

Remarks: Feb 3 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1923
widow Mary L. Shippee Newport Mich.

Former Roll No. 30579 N.L. MAY 31 1920 Home: 17349 6-681

NAME: Shippee, Henry S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099444 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. 2 (St. Batty) 10 R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16	June 11 1904	4 Feb. 1905	Reis. 21	7	June 1912	27 Feb. 1913
Reis.	15	Mar 1910	30 Mar. 1910	20		JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	20	Sept. 1911	27 Feb. 1913				

Fees: Oct 18 1922 Reimbursement order dated June 14 1921 Oct 11 1922 c
payable to Mary Ella Keene

Transferred from: RTD. 1. Box 44 Transferred to: RT. 9
North Scituate (Foster)

Died: Oct 8 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 1 1922

Remarks: Set off Inc. endg. June 6, 92 by reason of allowance under Act 5/11/1912
(amt due under Act Feb. Inc. 45.00)
May Res. 53.50
Total 98.50

Former Roll No. APR 18 1922 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 20 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME: George W. Shippee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. 776,006

Last paid to: SUN Rate: 12 1/2 ~~12 1/2~~ 22 1/2

Remarks: 32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 45	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	4/10/08 20.80	4	7 70	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 40	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	10 45	2	12 50	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	16 45	3	4 60	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	7 70	4	4 60	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	8 145	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	10 45	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	8 45	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	7 70	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	14 70	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	9 45	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 94 ¹⁰	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	7 70	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

DEAD

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: HENRY L. SHIPPEE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1919

25363

Certificate No. 1,099,444

Last paid to: SUN Rate: 21 30 ~~21 30~~ 21 30

Remarks: 12

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	9 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3	8	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4		4	8	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	15 30	2	11	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	15	3	10 20	3	4 63	3	4 172	3	4 72	3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	45 95	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4	6	4	63	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
2	6 43 00	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3	9 45	3	4 63	3	4 88	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	14	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

GROUP 3 PAID

6-681

NAME: Shippee, Ira P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 777,320 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pri. D 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	2 mch., '07	17 Oct., '07		Inc. 18	March 13, 1915	Feb 4 ^B 1916	
Reis. 15	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912		21	March 13, 1920		
				30	JUN 1 0 1918		
Fees: <u>Jan 20, 1923</u> Accrued order <u>MAY 17 1923</u>							
payable to widow <u>Anna B. Shippee</u>				Inc. 72 Sept 30-1921 18			
Transferred from: <u>Good year, Killingly, Conn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 20, 1923</u> <u>Atty. Gen. 12-28</u> FEB 9 1923							
Remarks: <u>Recover 6. per. m. fr mch 2-1907 (to mch 12-1907) incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907</u>							
FEB 28 1916							
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 27 1920</u>				Home <u>MAY 22 1921</u>			

6-681

NAME: Shippee, Isaac S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095,281 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. B 1 R. I. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	7 mch., '07	26 Oct., '07					
15	7 June 1910	17 June 1910					
18	27 Mch. 1913	24 June 1913					
21	11 Jan. 1915						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>28 m. 2</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Ina P. Shippee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Let of May 11, 19~~

Certificate No.

777,320

Last paid to :

+ Sept. '07 (26)

Rate : _____

~~11~~ ~~11~~ 78 30-11-12

~~Imports:~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36.	1915. 1 4	45	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	216	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	11/1 36 40	3	0	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4	7 36	4	8	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	9	1	5	1	50 77.90 ✓	1	4 90	1	4 72	1	
2	9.	2	7	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	11	3	13	3	4 54	3	4 172	3		3	
4	9	4	16 4 36, 19	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	DEAD	4	
1	8	1	4 45.	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	23 4000 ✓	1	
1909. 2	9	2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	23	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4	4	4 45	4	4 54.	4	4 150 93	4		4	
1	8	1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 216 46	1		1	
1910. 2	4	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6	3	4 45	3	4 8760	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	6	4	4 45.	4	4 90	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME :

NAME: Isaac S. Shipple

25474

Certificate No. _____

1095,281

Last paid to

4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate:

12 10

Remarks:

4 Sept, '07 @ 8				12				18											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1911.	1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.	1908.	1912.	1916.	1920.	1924.	1928.	1909.	1913.	1917.	1921.	1925.			
1	1 13 45	1	1	1	1	1	1 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
2	2 9	2	2	2	2	2	2 13	2	2	2	2	2	2 45. 60	2	2	2			
3 11/6 22 60	3 7	3	3	3	3	3 11	3 10	3	3	3	3	3 10	3 4 52	3	3	3			
4 13 30	4 12	4	4	4	4	4 13	4 4	4	4	4	4	4 8	4 54	4	4	4			
1 9	1 7	1	1	1	1	1 8	1 4	1	1	1	1	1 8	1	1	1	1			
2 7	2 13	2	2	2	2	2 9	2 4 45. 60	2	2	2	2	2 9	2 4 45. 60	2	2	2			
3 11	3 10	3	3	3	3	3 11	3 10	3	3	3	3	3 11	3 4 52	3	3	3			
4 9	4 4	4	4	4	4	4 9	4 4	4	4	4	4	4 9	4 54	4	4	4			
1 8	1 4	1	1	1	1	1 8	1 4	1	1	1	1	1 8	1	1	1	1			
2 9	2 4 45. 60	2	2	2	2	2 9	2 4 45. 60	2	2	2	2	2 9	2 4 45. 60	2	2	2			
3 10	3 10	3	3	3	3	3 10	3 10	3	3	3	3	3 10	3 10	3	3	3			
4 8	4 4	4	4	4	4	4 8	4 4	4	4	4	4	4 8	4 4	4	4	4			
1 8	1 4	1	1	1	1	1 8	1 4	1	1	1	1	1 8	1 4	1	1	1			
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2	2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2	2 8	2 4	2	2	2			
3 9 44 79	3 10	3	3	3	3	3 9 44 79	3 10	3	3	3	3	3 9 44 79	3 10	3	3	3			
4 8 45	4	4	4	4	4	4 8 45	4	4	4	4	4	4 8 45	4	4	4	4			

NAME

Shippee, James H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

71 739

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 2 and M 11 Vt V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 22 1921					APR 10 1930
				Remarks: Ck.#13283740 dated 2-4-24 canceled X-CHECK CANCELLED			

NAME: Shippee, James H.				MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 71,739				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
ARMY INVALID.				Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: Pt A 2 & M 11 Vt V Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	June 1909	22 June 1909	Inc.	30	May 5, 1914	July 25, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				JUN 10 1918			
25 27 May 1912				Jan. 1913			
Fees:				Inc. 72 Apr 22-1921 JUL 1 1921			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 22 1917			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: *CK. No. 3700851							
EON 12.0 DATED 7/4/19 MADE							
PAYABLE TO REAS 12/11 ON 7/20/19							
Former Roll No. JUL 29 1928				Home: Dis 4/24/19			
ACT JUNE 27, 1920.				6-681			

Certificate No. 71739
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72	72	72	72	72	72	72					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	4	72	13	PH	11	PH	11	72	PH	7	72	WH	72	WH	4	72
JANUARY																
FEBRUARY	26	72 ^{PH}	10	PH	10	PH	10	PH	8	WH	7	WH			4	72
MARCH		11	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	8	WH	7	WH		4	
APRIL		12	PH	10	PH	12	PH	9	PH	7	WH	8	WH			
MAY	4		13	PH	13	PH	11	PH	10	PH	8	WH		72		
JUNE	4	72	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	17	72			4	72		
JULY	4	72	12	PH	13	PH	14	PH		72	8	WH				
AUGUST	4	72	11	PH	11	PH	11	PH	10	72	8	WH				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	10	PH	11	PH	14	PH	7	72	WH	7	WH			
OCTOBER	4	72	11	PH	12	PH	11	PH	7	WH	8	WH	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	11	PH	11	PH	10	PH	8	WH	7	WH	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	10	PH	10	PH	9	PH	8	WH	8	WH	4	72		

CHECK
- CANCEL

NAME: <u>James F. Shippee</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>71739</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>			
				<u>NOT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 216	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	5 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 181	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
2		2		2	13 90	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 216	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	

NAME: *Shippee James H* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *At Hospital Corps US Army*

Disability: *Varicose veins of both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Sept 99</i>	<i>11 July 01</i>				
<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec. 1911</i>	<i>2</i>				
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>Aug. 26, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 30, 1921</i>					
Fees: <i>0.6 Above - 20%</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shippee, Jennie G.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *925882* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Clarence G.*

Service: *Q4 - Sgt. U. S. 6 Mass. Inf.* 6-6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>	

Died: *July 8, 1924*

Reported: *JUL 2 1924*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>James H Shippee</i>				Certificate No. <i>2028230</i>						
Rate: <i>6 to 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907.	1	1	9 18	1915.	1	4	30			
2	2	10 18	1915.	2	4	30	1919.	2	4	30
3	3	9 18	1915.	3	4	30	1919.	3	4	30
4	4	12 11 18	1915.	4	4	30	1919.	4	4	30
1	1	3 12 18	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
2	2	11 30	1916.	2	4	30	1920.	2	4	30
3	3	19 30	1916.	3	4	30	1920.	3	4	30
4	4	15 30	1916.	4	4	30	1920.	4	4	30
1	1	10 18	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
2	2	6 18	1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30
3	3	7 18	1917.	3	4	30	1921.	3	4	30
4	4	8 18	1917.	4	4	30	1921.	4	4	30
1	1	12 18	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
2	2	10 18	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30
3	3	8 18	1918.	3	4	30	1922.	3	4	30
4	4	11 18	1918.	4	4	30	1922.	4	4	30

NAME: <i>JENNIE G SHIPPEE</i>		Certificate No. <i>925882</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees		GROUP 1			
RATE—	20	20	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4			
FEBRUARY		4			
MARCH	4	4			
APRIL	4	4			
MAY	4	4			
JUNE	4	204			
JULY	4	4			
AUGUST	4	4			
SEPTEMBER	4				
OCTOBER	4				
NOVEMBER	4				
DECEMBER	4				

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.
925,882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Clarence G.

Service: Quartermaster-Sgt., K, 6th Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 14, 1921	Dec. 20, 1922
	20	Sept. 1, 1922	

Fees: \$10 Jere J. Shea JAN 12 1923

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 26 1922 6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Service :

Disability :

Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		FEB 25 1907	JUN 20 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Aug. 26, 1913	Nov. 24, 1914				
Fees:	24	Aug. 26, 1918					

Transferred from : NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

6-681

NAME: Jennie G. Shippee				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 925,882			
Last paid to: .				Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Free 12 268 80
5 20
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: John Shippee				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1034777			
Last paid to: .				Rate: 176 28 55. 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	9 4 50	2	
3	14 49 82	3	10 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	9 4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	11 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	9 4 50	4	
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	5 36	2	11 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3	13 36	3	9 36	3	4 60	3	4 151 50	3	3 4 50	3	
4	13 36	4	14 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	14 32 67	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.	1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 36	2	48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	118	3	4 87	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	48	4	4 105	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Shippee - John W* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) *19713*

Certificate No. *706.437* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pu B 19 Ny V-6* *25221*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Feb '10</i>	<i>17 Feb '10</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>13 Aug '10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>30-3-55</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 13 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10869 NZ</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shippee John W* **10869** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706.437* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pu B 19 Ny V-6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 06</i>	<i>8 Jan 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>31686</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John W Shipper</i>					Certificate No. <i>706-37</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1909 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>157</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12 20 30
28 30 13 50
3 Pd Catherine - Widow
1 DE 15 1912
2 Mar 30 1910

NAME: <i>John W Shipper</i>					Certificate No. <i>706 437</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7 36
6 36
8 36
5 36
ACT OF FEB 16 1907
GROUP 3

NAME: *Armstrong* ^{now Shippee}, *Lucinda A.* ⁹⁻⁵⁰⁰ **204** (P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *31 557* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**
 Name of Soldier: *Lilas Armstrong* **Act March 3, 1901.**
 Service: *Pvt. Co. 1 N.Y. Vol. Rifles*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1901</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.		SEPTEMBER 2, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>f</i>		
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Died: <i>Nov. 17, 1922</i> Bureau not filed: <i>3-1081-D</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1916</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Shippee, Martha* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *270,608* **ARMY WIDOW.** **CIVIL WAR.**
 Name of Soldier: *William J.*
 Service: *Pri. K 4 R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 MARCH</i>	<i>6 June, 1890</i>			
INC.		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Jan 10, 1918</i> Bureau not filed: <i>3-15107</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3298709 Dated Jan 18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>27 OCT 21 1918</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Lucinda A. Armstrong* *nee Shippee* ACT OF MAY 1, 1927 Certificate No. *31 53 7*

Last paid to: **4 MAR 1909** Rate: ~~20~~ *20* ~~30~~ *30* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** *March 3, 1901.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2				
3				3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4			3			
4				4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	30	4				
1				1	6	36	1	4	36	1			1	4	30	1							
1908.	2			2		36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2				2						
3				3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.80	3				3						
4				4	4	36	4	5	58.93	4			4				4						
1				1	4		1	4	60	1			1				1						
1909.	2	7	36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90	2				2			
3	2	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90	3				3				
4	4	36	4		36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4	4	90	4				4				
1	7	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	4	90	1				1				
1910.	2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2				2			
3	7	36	3	4		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3				3				
4	8	36	4		36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90	4				4				

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1928

NAME: *Martha Shippee* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~1930~~ Certificate No. *270,608*

Last paid to: **MAR 1909** Rate: ~~20~~ *20* ~~25~~ *25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	7			2	4	36	2				2				2				
3				3	11			3	4	36	3				3				3				
4				4	7			4		36	4				4				4				
1				1				1	4	36	1				1				1				
1908.	2			2	8			2	4	36	2				2				2				
3				3	11			3	4	36	3				3				3				
4				4	4			4	5	58.93	4				4				4				
1				1				1	4	60	1				1				1				
1909.	2	10	36	2	4			2	4	60	2				2				2				
3	10			3				3	4	60	3				3				3				
4	11			4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4				4				4					
1	9			1	4	36	1	4	75	1				1				1					
1910.	2	11		2	4	36	2	GROUP 3		2				2				2					
3	13			3	4	36	3			3				3				3					
4	12			4	4	36	4			4				4				4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shippee Martha A.*

Certificate No. *87956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Curren A. Shippee*

Service: *Pri. 2-1st H. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th</i>	<i>1886</i>			
		<i>17th</i>	<i>Dec. 1866</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28 1911* Bureau not filed: *OCT 3 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4758* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shippee Mary E.*

Certificate No. *416665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James F.*

Service: *Pri. 12 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Dec., 1893</i>	<i>27 Nov., 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/13/09* Bureau not filed: *Reptd by Rm. May 10, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77* **BOSTON, MASS.** *La Fayette R.I.* 6-679

NAME Shippee Mary L

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 934858

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.
Service

Pt D 11th Mich Inf

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 28, 1923	May 24, 1923
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 3 - 1927

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 10, 1929
JUL 29 1929

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shippee, Orin

Certificate No. 324 388

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 106 NY Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6-6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Oct. 1, 1924
ck

Reported

OCT 3 - 1924

NAME

MARY L. SHIPPER

Certificate No.

934 858

Fees

None

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY <i>4/9</i>		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE <i>15</i>		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY <i>4 B</i>		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK
CANCELED*Let for 7/17*

NAME

ORIN SHIPPER

Certificate No.

324388

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shippee Orin*

Certificate No. *324388* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Orin* *a 106 my & 2*

Disability: *Orin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Jan 1898</i>	<i>23 Apr 1901</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 May 1911</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>				
		<i>30 Apr 1916</i>	<i>May 17 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *Orin* Transferred to: *Orin*

Died: *Orin* Bureau notified: *Orin*

Remarks: *Orin*

Former Roll No. *Orin* Home: *MAY 29 1918*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shippee Orin*

Certificate No. *324388* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Orin* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Orin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>	<i>15 May 1917</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Orin*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *Orin*

Died: *Orin* Bureau notified: *Orin*

Remarks: *Orin*

Former Roll No. *Orin*

NAME: <i>Shipper Orion Shipper</i>					Certificate No. <i>324388</i>						
Last paid to: <i>15-24-30</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72
	3	8			3	7	42 ¹⁰		3	4	72
	4	7			4	7	45		4	4	72
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	6			2	4	72
	3	9			3	9			3	5	87
	4	7			4	8			4	4	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	110 ²⁰	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2		72		2		90
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	4	72		4		128

NAME: <i>Shipper Orion Shipper</i>					Certificate No. <i>324388</i>						
Last paid to: <i>15-24-30</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3	15			3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	21			3	4	36
	4				4				4	8	14.85
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	23		4	4	64.87
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		

NAME Shippen, Rebecca L P

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 781044

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Surgeon and Lt Col U S Vols

74

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 20, 1926

MAR 10 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Shippee William A.

Certificate No.

1108,338

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. H, 10" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 Mch. 1907	15 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	1 June 1912	27 Feb. 1913				
Inc.	24	4 Mch. 1913	23 Oct. 1913				
Fees:	30	1 Mch. 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

286 n. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME REBECCA L P SHIPPEN

Certificate No. 781044

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8 1911

GROUP 3

RATE—

30
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

APRIL

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

Lit to Bu
3-1081
2-2/25-

NAME:

William A. Shipple

26712

Certificate No.

1,108,338

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1926

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

S 40

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1436	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1	
2 14	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10/31 35 40	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 13 30	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 12	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 12	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 18	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 14	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 17	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 12	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 29	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4
1 12	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	1
2 27	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2
3 14	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4

6-681

NAME WILLIAM E. SHIPPEE,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 161080

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50- 72
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK
 CANCELLED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Rate paid to:

Rate:

Rate:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 50	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 4 100
2 4 50	2 19 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 10 36	4 4 72	4 120	4 12 4 50
1 4 50	1 9 36	1 4 72	1 pc. 4 120	1 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 23 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 4 50	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 3 4 50
4 4 50	4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 50	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 50	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 50	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 50	4 4	4 4	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 50	1 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 50	2 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 50	3 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 50	4 54	4 4 132 80	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Shippee William E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1610810 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Proc A 2nd H. Vol Inf

Disability: Hand left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24th Apr. 1889</u>	<u>18th June 1889</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 15431 Home:

6-681

NAME: Shippee, William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 439287 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv Corp. 1st Conn. H.A.

Disability: 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>18 May 1907</u>	<u>38</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Mar 1912</u>	<u>30 Aug 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>21st</u>	<u>Mar 26-14</u>	<u>May 15-14</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug 28-1920</u>	<u>Sept 30-1920</u>
Fees:		<u>27-Mar-26-19</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. 93 G.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William E Shipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>16481</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>11 24</u>			3		
	4	<u>27 24</u>			4		
	1	<u>7 24</u>			1		
1909.	2	<u>9 24</u>		1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

CONCORD

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Shipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>439287</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Mich. 07 10</u>				Rate: <u>11 1/2</u>			
Remarks: <u>AC. OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

TO JUNE 1, 1920

4-41

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Shippen Rebecca L. P.* Widow

Certificate No. *781.1044* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Surgeon & Lt. Col. U.S. Vols.*

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 15. 13</i>	<i>Sept 29. 14</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shippen William C.*

Certificate No. *200703* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907*

Service: *Lt. Col. U.S. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>(Orig)</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200703* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Rebecca L. P. Shippen

Act of May 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

781.044

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 80

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME:

William B. Shippen

Certificate No.

790702

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.0

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 0	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH

6-681

NAME: *Shippen Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *66031615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C. Shippen*

Service: *Pri F. 12 Aug 1864*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *mph 15/11/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. M. remarks of*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shipper Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1318616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 9 and C 73 NYC*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>30 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>28 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>19 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1915* *9196809* *11/4/15*

Remarks: *W 10/24/15 Reimbursement order dated 1/14/15*

Former Roll No. *Mary Shipper* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary C. Shipper</i>					Certificate No. <i>131806</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>Dead</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUPE 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4.1</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adolph Shipper</i>					Certificate No. <i>131806</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>22 1912</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>0 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>1/2 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>0 45</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>W</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4		<i>11 4/5 60</i>		4		<i>GROUPE 2</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5 52 83</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shippey Charles*

Certificate No. *216667* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 71 Dec 20 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 2 1907* Bureau notified: *June 21 1907*

Remarks: *Com. letter of April 27 1907*

Accd dated Aug 26, 1910
Widow Mary A

Former Roll No. *27526 (98)* Home:

6-681

~~26899~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shippey Daniel P.*

Certificate No. *409,886* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. Y. Sgt. - A. 64 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1917*

Remarks: *616 S. Francis St. Visalia Cal.*

Check No. *4397928* Dated *JUN 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *6-275/10-26/14-605/9-11.2.28760* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Shippey

Certificate No. _____

216667

Last paid to :

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (92) Rate: 12

Rate :

10

Remarks:

[illegible]

6-681

NAME:

NAME: Daniel P. Shipper

of May 11, 1942

Certificate No.

ificate No. 409, 886

Last paid to :

Rate :

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	11/18 26 ²⁰			4	6 45			4	90			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1	7 55		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 45			2	6 60			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3	6 60			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4 90			1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 45		1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 45			2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shipkey Edwin F.*

Certificate No. *11800349*

Service: *Pvt. F. 2nd Inf. Ga. State*

Disability: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*

ARMY INVALID.

BORDER DEFENSE REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 3-1917</i>	<i>May 9-1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Surrender of pens. acct. of*

Remarks: *benefit under War Risk*

Bureau notified: *APR 29 1921*

Home:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shipkey Ellen D.*

Certificate No. *512199*

Service: *On H 8 reg C*

ARMY WIDOW.

NOT UP WITH 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Edwin F. Shippey* BORDER DEFENSE Certificate No. *1180059*

Last paid to: Rate: *24* Remarks: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>GROUP</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>28 144 80</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Ellen W. Shippey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *572199*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2	<i>8 24</i>	1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3	<i>15 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Shippey, Hiram

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		21 Feb 1907	1 Jun 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2461 JUN 27 1890

Home:

Dr. 4/10/09

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

SHIPPEY, HIRAM L.

1139116

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Pvt D 11 & M 8 Mich Vol Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 June 1907	OCT 19 1907	Inc	19	Jan 18 1915	Dec 23 1915
REISSUE	15	JUN 3 1912	MAR 3 1913	225		Jan 18 1920	W
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

JAN 13 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram Shippey</i>				Certificate No. <i>57504</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>11. 11. 1901</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 16 17 15 17
1908. 1 15 17
1909. 1 DIED 30 Nov, 1909
1909. 3 GROUP

NAME: HIRAM L. SHIPPEY				Certificate No. 1139116			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 13. 19 32</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 46.50
1907. 2 11 46.50
1907. 3 10 46.50
1907. 4 12 46.50
1908. 1 12 96.
1908. 2 96.
1908. 3 15 96.
1908. 4 15 96.
1909. 1 4 96.
1909. 2 GROUP 3
1909. 3 23 57.
1909. 4 15 57.
1910. 1 14 57.
1910. 2 20 57.
1910. 3 13 57.
1910. 4 20 57.
1911. 1 18 57.
1911. 2 57.
1911. 3 19 93.40
1911. 4 11 96.

NAME:

Shipkey Jennie A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FOR WIDOW

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

16618

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Sailor:

James E. Weir.

Service:

2nd Class Fireman U.S.S. Polomac and Orasco

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Mul 2 Oct 26-1916 to Jul 13-1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Jennie A. Shippey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

76618

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Act of April 10, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	1 4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 90 ⁵⁰			3	3 4
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922																6-681			

NAME John A. B. Shippey				20149 ^a				Certificate No. 978578												
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12/4/16 20-30				Remark: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			12			HEO	1	4	48	1	14	92 ³³	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2			11			N. D. B	2	4	48	2	4	105	0	4	50		2		
	3			10			HEO	3	4	48	3	4	105	1	4	50		3		
	4			12			NT	4	4	48	4	4	105	12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			8			8 ER	1	4	48	1		105	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			12			8 ER	2	4	48	2	4	105	2	4	50		2		
	3			3			NT	3	4	48	3	4	136 ⁵⁰	3	4	50		3		
	4							4	4	48	4	4	150	4				4		
1909.	1	3/16	147	1	3/6	147	LBL	1	Inc.	49 ⁸⁷	1	4	150	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	100	2	4	92		2	4	60	2	4	150	2				2		
	3	14	100	3	4	48		3	4	60	3	4	150	3				3		
	4			4				4	4	60	4	4	150	4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. P.	1	4	48		1	4	60	1	Inc.	150	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW	2	4	48		2	4	60	2	4	150	2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B	3	4	48		3	4	60	3	4	150	3				3		
	4			4	4	48		4	4	98	4			4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shippey John P.* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 8 1907**
 Certificate No. *1051523* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *P-16 Bty. Ind. Vol. L.A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>6 May '07</i>	<i>1 Nov '07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>			<i>27 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Nov 3 1921</i>	<i>APR 2 1922^c</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>					
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>5 June 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J. 18518-19712* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shippey Joseph J.* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: Mexican War**
 Certificate No. *12847*
 Service: *Pri co D. 1 Ga vols* **DEAD**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1581 4/22/11 (P. M. Parrott Ga)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: John P. Shippey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1057,523
 Last paid to: @ 10 to Dec '07 Rate: 30.40 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	4	44 ⁵⁰		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
	1				1	4	45		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	72
1908.	2		23 36	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
	3		4 36		3	4	45		3	5	89 ⁸³		3	4	181		3	4	72
	4		4 36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1		4 36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		4 36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1		4 36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150 ⁸⁸		1		
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3		5 36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		5 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: Joseph J. Shippey Certificate No. 12847
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: \$20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		20 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		19		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shippey, Mary A

Certificate No. 707769 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 3 B 71 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 June 1907				
	12	19 Apr 1908	26 Aug 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
	INC	30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shippey Rachel E

Certificate No. 31258 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob Engle

Service: Corp H 109 Wyo

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	12	1 May 01	31 Mar 02			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1918 6-679

NAME: Mary A Shipper 11584 2 Certificate No. 707769

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D.	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	10			2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A M	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	5	66.93	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		7/8 399.07		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Rachel E. Engle and Shipper FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 57257

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	25			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	6			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1	4	74.67	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME Shippey, Stephen H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 639,529

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 2 Mich V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Jan 22, 1924	Reported FEB 1, 1924
				Remarks	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 30, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
19	19	Sept 6, 1914	April 22, 1915	19C	19	Sept 6, 1914	April 22, 1915
22	22	Sept 6, 1914	JUN 10 1918	22	22	Sept 6, 1914	JUN 10 1918
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
MAY 8 1915				Home:			
Former Roll No. 32339				18453			

NAME

STEPHEN H. SHIPPEY,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

639529

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

~~4 50~~ CANCELLED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

Stephen H. Shippey

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

634 524

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1920

Rate:

12.00 19.52

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 96	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 46.50	1919. 1 1 96	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
2 2 4 96	2 2 30	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 4 96	3 3 30	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 96	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 96	4 4 30	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 4	4 4
1 1 4 96	1 1 8 30	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 4 96	2 2 8 30	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 4 96	3 3 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1 1 4 150	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1
2 2 4 150	2 2 4 46.50	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2
3 3 4 150	3 3 4 46.50	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 4 150	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1 1 4 150	1 1 4 46.50	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1
2 2 4 150	2 2 46.50	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2
3 3 4 150	3 3 4 46.50	3 3 4 93.40	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 4 96	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME		Shippman, Peter		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		252641		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt I 3 Minn Inf & Capt I 113 U S Col Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72 90	NOV 19 1920 Aug 4, 1926	Dec 1, 1926			JAN 1 1927
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>		

NAME		Shippman, Peter		54685		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		252641		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		SPECIAL ACT	
Service		Pt I 3 Minn Inf & Capt I 113 U S Col Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	72	NOV 19 1920	JAN 1 1927	Inc	72	NOV 19 1920	JAN 1 1927

Fees:			
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE	
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME **PETER SHIPPMAN**
Certificate No.
Fees **252641**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **72**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CANCELLED

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME: <i>Peter Shippman</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>252641</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 50-72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 9 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 0 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 6 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 11 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 15 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
GROUP 1 PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Shippman William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *962274* ARMY-INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Reinforced Cavalry* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 28</i>	<i>10 Oct 08</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>15 Jan 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>April 20 1914</i>
						<i>19 Aug 1 1917</i>	
						<i>22 Aug 1 1917</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>FEB 4 1920</i>	

Fees: *Died Oct 11 1919* Accrued order dated *Jan 29 1920*
 payable to widow: *Shippman*
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* (diff in name no bar) Transferred to: *1920*
 Died: *Oct 11 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1919*
 Remarks: ** Recd sub-pmts and thus recover \$350 per mo fr May 24 1912 to July 31 1912 and*
over under former law and also recover \$202 per mo fr Aug 1 1912 to May
22 1917 and also recover \$202 per mo fr May 24 1912 to Aug 1 1917 and
 Former Roll No. *= 1411* Home: *Amesbury, Mass.*
 6-681

NAME: *Shippman Alvaretta V* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *647206* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles T.*
 Service: *Pt. H. 116" Ind. V. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>4 30</i>

Died: *April 29, 1928*
 Reported: *MAY 9 1928*
 Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

NAME:

Shipps, Alvaretta V.

Certificate No.

647.206

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Shipps, Charles T.

Service:

Pt A 116 Ind. V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 April 1908	8 June 1908
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2600

6-679

NAME

Shipps, Charles

Certificate No.

630656

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 154 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 4, 1924	Dec 15, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

DEC 15 1927

Dec 1 27 Accepted and dated MAR 8 1928
M. Shipps

DEC 20 1924

(3—P. A. 1a)

6-672

NAME: <i>Alvarella V. Shipps</i>				Certificate No. <i>647206</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME		CHARLES SHIPPS		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		680656					
						GROUP 2	
RATE—		50- 50- 72					
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934					
JANUARY		4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72					
MARCH		4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72					
APRIL		4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72					
MAY		4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72					
JUNE		4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72					
JULY		4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72					
AUGUST		4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72					
SEPTEMBER		4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72					
OCTOBER		4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72					
NOVEMBER		4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72					
DECEMBER		4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shipp Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *34439*

Certificate No. *680-656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P A 151 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 27 20</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>	<i>1950</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Aug 19 16</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>
<i>Ret 15</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>July 17</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 13 Aug 14</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND:* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34439.* Home: *Ind*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shipp Elizabeth A*

Certificate No. *6262021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William P*

Service: *P D 35 Ill and P K 37 Ill Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 Nov 1906</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>

INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908 BY THE CREDIT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77730*

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles Shipps</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 192				Certificate No. <i>650656</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		6 36		2		57		2		4 96
	3		30 10 60		3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4		57		4		4 96
1908.	1		1 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		96
	2		6 36		2		7 36		2		57		2		96
	3		11 36		3		7 36		3		57		3		4 151 80
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4		57		4		4 150
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		27-33 72	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150
	2		6 36		2		46 50		2		4 57		2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		46 50		3		4 57		3		4 150
	4		6 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 57		4		4 150
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150
	2		6 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		4 46 50		3		80 40		3		4 150
	4		7 36		4		Inc. 55 95		4		4 96		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Shipps</i>				10972				Certificate No. <i>626202</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		2/1 36-	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		15 NDB		2				2				2		
	3		15		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		18 S. E. R	1914.	1		CHICAGO,	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Shippis, Josephine b

903

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Stephen

Service:

Pt. b. 121" Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 11-1903	May 26-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 14, 1916

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

48

6-679

NAME: 903 Josephine b. Shipp

Certificate No. 573411

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Date: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 9, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUPE 2	2				2				2				
	3				3	19	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	8			4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2		2				2				2				
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	5			4	4			4		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: *Shicks Mary M*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *1994181*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *William L. Shicks*

Service: *Admiral US to Potomac, Penola and Cayuga*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>					
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Belvidere N.Y.

6-676

NAME: Mark M. Shipe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908,--

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36 ✓	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	6 30 ✓			2	4 80			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	10 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	10 36 ✓			4	4 38			4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1				1	8 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 88	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 90 ⁵⁰			3	4			3	
		4				4	8 36			4	20 14.93			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1	4 60			1	4 90			1				1	
1909.		2	8 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	10 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	9 36 ✓			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	10 36 ✓			1	24 38			1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2	14 36 ✓	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	10 36			4	4 86			4	4 75			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922			4				4	

NAME: <i>Shipper, Robert</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>9585159</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>1st Lt. 5th Ohio Inf.</i>		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. DLND	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 18-1908</i>	<i>7/15/1908</i>
		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS			
Died: <i>Oct 29, 1913</i>	Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13, 1913</i>		
Remarks:		<i>Accrued order dated Apr 8-14</i> <i>Samuel Allen Shipper</i> <i>and to widow</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>5000 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME

Shipps Susan

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

480 663

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Corp. D, 15" N. J. V. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 9, 1927

MAY 13 1927

6-6574

NAME:

Shipps Susan

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

480 663

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

George Shipps

Service:

Corp. D, 15" N. J. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	Inc 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

SUSAN SHIPPS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

480663

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Susan Shipps* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *480663*

paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: *25-30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1	1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Shippy Daniel A* (3-P. A. 1.) *18603*

Certificate No. *365-981* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *35-574*

Service: *C. R. 1 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 18-12</i>	<i>Aug 15-12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 18. 1915</i>	<i>5mch 16. 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 19. 1920.* **D-3** Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19747 GL* Home: *16975* 6-691

NAME: *Shippy Daniel A* (3-P. A. 1.) *19747*

Certificate No. *365-981* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *C. R. 1 Mich Inf*

Disability: *Loss of eyes with loss of sight of rt eye - & phem.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 May 1901</i>	<i>May '01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *19747 GL* Home: *16975* 6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel A Shippy</i>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>365-981</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1912 @</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	13	79 27		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Daniel A Shippy</i>				Certificate No. <i>365-981</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	8	51
	3				3	-	51
	4				4	-	51
	1				1	-	51
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	51
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Shippy, Eugene* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1851629* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Good War~~

Service: *20 85 my A.D.*

Disability: *Complete injury, hernia complicated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 06</i>	<i>14 June 06</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>29 1915</i>	<i>JUN 22 1915</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>17 July 07</i>	<i>1 Feb. 08</i>				
		<i>25 17 Mar 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *3-888 July 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1917*

Remarks:

Transferred to: *63- Buffalo St. Springville N. Y.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *JUL 14 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Shippy Garfield R.* 6255 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spa.*

Service: *Pr. Troop G-6 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. of left groin & left thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 May 1900</i>	<i>29 May 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11, 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1915*

Remarks: *Santa Clara Calif.*

Check No. *8587519* Dated *9/14/15* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *JUL 8 1916* Home: *316 Main St. Santa Clara, Calif.*

NAME: Eugene Shippy					Certificate No. 85629														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 + 7 25 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	5	5		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1			
	2					2	7				2	4	75			2			
	3					3	7				3	4	75			3			
	4					4	4				4					4			
	1					1	4				1	4	90			1			
1908.	2	4	57		1912.	2	5			1916.	2	4	90		1920.	2			
	3	6				3	12	57			3	4	90			3			
	4	5				4	8	75			4					4			
	1	5				1	✓				1	4	90			1			
1909.	2	5			1913.	2	✓			1917.	2	4	90		1921.	2			
	3	7				3	4				3	4	90			3			
	4	7				4	4				4					4			
	1	4				1	4	75			1					1			
1910.	2	4			1914.	2	4	75		1918.	2	5	18		1922.	2			
	3	7				3	4	75			3					3			
	4	5				4	4	75			4					4			

NAME: Garfield R. Shippy					Certificate No. 1025212														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36		1915.	1	36			1919.	1			
	2					2	6	36			2	4	36			2			
	3					3	6	36			3	4 36				3			
	4					4	5	36			4					4			
	1					1	15	36			1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	7	36		1916.	2	25	39	20		1920.	2		
	3					3	5	36			3					3			
	4	14	36			4	4	36			4					4			
	1	5	36			1	4				1					1			
1909.	2	14	36		1913.	2	4			1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3	6	36			3	4				3					3			
	4	6	36			4	4	36			4					4			
	1	4	36			1	4	36			1					1			
1910.	2	6	36		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3	5	36			3	4	36			3					3			
	4	6	36			4	4	36			4					4			

NAME

Shippy, George H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

664103

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Sgt Batty G 2 Ill Vol L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 10, 1925 ^R	Dec 11, 1925		
Inc	90	Jan 20, 1928	Apr 24, 1928		

Died: *June 17, 1928* Reported **JUL 12 1928**
 Remarks: *[Signature]*
 DEC 16 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

NAME: *Shippy, George H.* **27166** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *664,103* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *1st Sgt - Batty, G. - 2nd Ill. Vol. L. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *27166 - 240/13 - 19074* Home: _____

NAME

GEORGE M SHIPPY

Certificate No.

664103

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72	90	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926									
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	22	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90			

CANCELED

NAME:

George M. Shippy

Certificate No.

664103

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1907 @ 12

Rate:

40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 45	4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 13 45	1 6 50 67	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 6 45	2 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 14 45	3 28 34 67	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 14 45	4 2 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 1 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 9 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shippy, Harry*

Certificate No. *290,148* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *1907*

Service: *1st Lt. 8th "Mich" 1st S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 May 1911</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>				
		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** | Transferred to:

Died: *9/11/16* | *3/888* | *OCT 25 1916* | *2865797* | *NOV 1 1916*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Nov 27-1916*

payable to *Emma J. Shippy*

Former Roll No. *146* | *U. 27* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shippy Henrietta**

Certificate No. **845,379** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Eugene**

Service **Pt. D. 85 N. Y. Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Oct. 11. 1925* | **DEC 2 1925**

Reported *now*

Remarks: *Brown.*

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Harlow Shipper</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>29-642</i>								
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>28/30</i>				Remarks: _____								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			
	2				2	12			2		90		2			
	3				3	12	60			3	4	90		3		
	4	11	-		4					4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2			
	3	11			3	12			3	4	90		3			
	4				4	14	70		4		90		4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	30	38	Remit	1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2			
	3	13			3				3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4			

6-681

NAME		HENRIETTA SHIPPY												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		845379												GROUP. 1	
Fees															
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	<i>12/26-8</i>									
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30										
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Shippy Henrietta Act of April 19, 1908
 Certificate No. 845379 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: Emogene ACT OF MAY 1 1920
 Service: P D 185 my Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Aug 7, 1917	May 17, 1918			
		Oct 6 1918				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee	no fee					
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>MAY 25 1918</u> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Shippy, John S.
 Certificate No. 91 275 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service Sgt A 118 N Y Inf
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc.	72	Dec. 28, 1922.	April 18, 1923.			Dec 5 1925	ck	JAN 7 1926

6-6572

NAME: <u>Hennetta Shippy</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>845379</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1		1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4				4				4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

NAME **JOHN S. SHIPPY,**

Certificate No. **91275**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<u>50 72</u>												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: *Shippy John S.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *41276* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.
 Service: *Sgt A. 118 N.Y.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Glaucoma left thigh involving knee joint, & dis. of rectum*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	14	30 Oct 89	5 June 97	24	Dec 16-1914	Feb 26-1915	
Reis	15	10 May 10	10 Oct 12	30	Dec 16-1919		
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shippy Justin H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *410380* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pri. C 7 R. I. & 18 V.R.C.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	19 May, 1894	28 Nov., 1894				
Reis.	15	8 Sept. 1908	17 Oct. 1908				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *April 7, 1909* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Reptd. by R. A. Seagrave June 15, 1909*
Better filed with D.M.
 Former Roll No. *4* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Blackstone Mass* 6-681

NAME: John S. Shipky ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 91275
 Last paid to: NEW 1908 Rate: 14 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 54 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 10 42	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 42	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 10 42	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 12 42	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 10 42	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 19 42	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 20 63 82	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 10 42	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.
2 12 42	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	Payment Card
3 1 42	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	
4 1 42	4 4 50	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 11 42	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	
2 10 42	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	
3 9 42	3 4 54	3 10 80	3 4 150	3	
4 9 42	4 4 54	4 120	4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: JUSTIN H. SHIPPY, 26007 Certificate No. 410,380
 Last paid to: NEW Rate: 12.15 Remarks: X

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 46	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME: *Shipky Louisa G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 19552

Certificate No. *655-703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. Shipky*

Service: *Co. C. 11 Mich. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 121</i>	<i>Some</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1908.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC. 155		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 29, 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i> D MAY 21 1923						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7456</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Shipky Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Stanley*

Service: *Co. A. 10 Mich. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 Aug 02</i>	<i>11 June 03</i>			
INC.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 3, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>8 1919.</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME: <u>Louisa D. Shipley</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908				Certificate No. <u>655-703</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	30	36	1	4	75	91	4	90	1	
	2			2	8	36	36	2	4	75	10	4	30	2	
	3			3	13	36	36	3	4	75	11	4		3	
	4			4	11	36	36	4	4	75	12	4	30	4	
1908.	1			1	7	36	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1	
	2			2	11	36	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	
	3			3	14	36	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3	
	4			4	4	36	36	4	4	95.50	4	4	30	4	
1909.	1			1			60	1	4	90	5	4		1	
	2			2	7/1	36	60	2	4	90	2			2	
	3			3	11	36	60	3	4	90	3			3	
	4			4	16	36	62.67	4	4	90	4			4	
1910.	1			1	4	36	75	1	4	90	1			1	
	2			2	9	36	75	2	4	90	2			2	
	3			3	16	36	75	3	4	90	3			3	
	4			4	30	36	75	4	4	90	4			4	

NAME: <u>Louisa D. Shipley</u>				Certificate No. <u>55-4091</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36	36	1	4	75	1			1	
	2			2	7		36	2	4	75	2			2	
	3			3	7		36	3	4	75	3			3	
	4			4	7		36	4	4	75	4			4	
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4	75	1			1	
	2			2	8		36	2			2			2	
	3			3	9		36	3			3			3	
	4			4	5		36	4			4			4	
1909.	1			1	4	36	60	1			1			1	
	2			2	4		60	2			2			2	
	3			3	4		60	3			3			3	
	4			4	4		60	4			4			4	
1910.	1			1	4	36	74.00	1			1			1	
	2			2	4	36	75	2			2			2	
	3			3	4	36	75	3			3			3	
	4			4	4	38		4			4			4	

NAME Shippy Mary Jane
166613

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Hiram

P D 93 Ill Inf

6-574

		ISSUES	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	19	Mar 86	Dec 74
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Rate 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MARY JANE SHIPPY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

166613

GROUP. 1,

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Mary Jane Shippy

4561

Certificate No.

166613

Last paid to:

Date:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
			GROUP 1		
			4 TO 4561		

6-661

NAME: *Shipley, Minerva M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *977.061* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Opl. B. 12" Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1916</i>	<i>21</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Sept 11</i>	<i>Sept 14 11</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 1, 1920 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20, 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Santa Cruz, Cal.</i>							
SEP 13 1917				Home: <i>397/2 - 19957</i>			
				6-681			

NAME: *Shipley, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635.764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Shipley, Aaron P.*

Service: *Opl. B. 12" Mich. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1909</i>				
<i>NC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2472</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Shipton, Bettie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H. Shipton*

Service: *Pt. C. 2nd Ark. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		<i>Oct 13-1919</i>	<i>Dec 26-1919</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 2** *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shipton, Clarinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *9 Vaughn's Battn Ill LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		<i>24 July 93</i>	<i>12 July 98</i>			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
		<i>20 July 30 1914</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25** *OCTOBER 6, 1917*
Inc 30 *May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2387*

6-679

NAME: <i>Pettie E. Shipton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>881424</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Clarinda Shipton</i>				10843				Certificate No. <i>466212</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME Shirton Clarinda

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 466212

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt Vaughn's Batty Ill Lt Arty

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 29, 1924 FEB 19 1924

Died 1/29/24
payable to Lizzie D. Burgess 3-31-24

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of July 1, 1905

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 15		Aug 20 1921	Oct 13 1922				

Fees:

\$20. Wilson & Co Paid 11/14/22 Jan 20 1923 accrued order dated OCT 8 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 20. 1923 = Bureau notified: 3-1081- FEB 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6072

Home:

6-681

NAME

CLARINDA SHIPTON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

466212

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

NOTES: PAYMENT OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4 8-26

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Fred D. Shipton

Certificate No.

1210522-

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shipton, Hannah M* 8035 C

Certificate No. *736856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt C 2 Ark. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	8 Dec 1911	15 Feb 1912
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *10 - Geo. C. Kennedy*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *Nov 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1920*

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died *Nov 12, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 3 1921*

Transferred to: *William Nesfield*

payable to: *Dunkerton, Iowa*

Dunkerton, Ia.

NOV 9 1921

OCT 31 1918

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shipton James P* 334,650

Certificate No. *549,670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF APR 19 1908*

Service: *Cpl I 146 ON G I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb 07	3 May 07
INC	20	31 July 07	13 March 08

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I*

Transferred to:

Died: *Shipton James P* Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1911*

Remarks: *Coal Grove O*

Former Roll No. *2351-02*

Home:

NAME: <i>Hannah M. Shipton</i>				Certificate No. <i>736856</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 20 = 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 20</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4		4		4 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>177 10 20</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75
2		2	11	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3	13	3 4	36	3 4	85.50
4		4	11	4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	60	1	
2		2		2 4	60	2	
3		3	4	3 4	60	3	
4		4		4 4	60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1 4	74.87	1	
2		2	4 36	2 4	75	2	
3		3	4 36	3 4	75	3	
4		4	4 36	4 4	75	4	

6-681 *12*

NAME: <i>James P. Shipton</i>				Certificate No. <i>549.670</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15-20</i>		Remarks: <i>DECEASED 334.650</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	60	2		2	
3	9 45	3	11 60	3		3	
4		4	60	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>4/10 35.67</i>	1912. 1	GROUP 1	1		1	
2	9	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3		3		3	
4	60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	12 60	3		3		3	
4	60	4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shipton, Marietta* 78360

Certificate No. *394916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George R.*

Service: *Pri A; 2 Minn*

W. ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Oct 1892	12 Apr 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 18, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11536</i>				6-679		
				OCT 16 1916		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shipton Mary E.* 9879

Certificate No. *424677* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *George Shipton*

Service: *Co A. 161" Mass. Vol. Inf.*

W. ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Civil</i>	12	5 Feb. 1899	14 June 900			
INC.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 21 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 25 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>ack No. 42308 Date of June 17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5057</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shipton Mary F. 3784

Certificate No. 517599 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Robert N.

Service: Sgt B 1 N. Va L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Aug 1900	31 July 1901			
Fees:				Reimbursement order dated		
				Payable to		
				Post Office		
				Amount \$ 20.00		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept 3 1912</u> Bureau notified: <u>SEP 11 1912</u>				Olin		
Remarks: <u>Reported by Jessia S. Pashner</u>				<u>Amherst Iowa</u>		
				<u>501 Hickman St</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>4612</u>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shipton Nancy A. 96255

Certificate No. 476725 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Priv. A. 2 Minn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			5 Apr. 1899			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1910	SEP 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 9, 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUL 2 1918</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>17</u>				SEP 27 1918		
				6-679		

NAME: *Shipton Philip M* 33026 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019005* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. Co. Ark Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>23 Aug 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>			
				<i>Payable to</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
				<i>Wallace Wallace Dunkerton</i>			
				<i>Stach</i>			
				<i>Do</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33651A8</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shipton Wallace* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33471 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *828485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Musc. D 8 Minn. Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>8 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1912</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sep. 1912</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Sep. 1912</i>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>4/19/12</i>				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>9/11/12</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>40 Mch 26. 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
				<i>Oxford Junction</i>			
				<i>Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33964</i>				Home: <i>MAY 1 1916</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Whitton William S ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 6555 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1912

Service: 1st Co 2nd Ark Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Aug 1909	Sept 1909	17	19	June 1912	} 24 Sept 1913
		<u>AUG 11, 1912</u>		23	16	apr 1913	
				30	"	" 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 18-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 1 1919</u>			
Remarks: <u>and 7/18/19 accrued order dated DEC 26 1919</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>6079</u> <u>JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				Home: <u>1/3/20</u> <u>6-681</u>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shipmanish Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1923**

Certificate No. 2555 **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF JULY 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Kerry L

Service: 1st Co 2nd Ark Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
84. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>Sept 1 1920</u>	<u>Oct 25 1921</u>	<u>Mary Elia</u>	<u>Sept 2 1920</u>	<u>Aug 13 1923</u>
		<u>September 1, 1922.</u>		<u>William L</u>		<u>Aug 20 1925</u>
				<u>Arnold</u>		<u>June 7 1930</u>
Fees:		<u>Nov 15 1921</u>		<u>Edna</u>		<u>July 18 1933</u>
Transferred from: <u>NOV 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 1 1921</u> <u>6-679</u>						

NAME: William S. Shipton Certificate No. 624655

Last paid to: Rate: 22 30 40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	1/19	100.	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	69		2		76		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69		4		GROUF 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	35 20			4				4	4	69		4				4		
	1	36			1		69		1	4	69		1				1		
1910.	2	36		1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	73 20	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	36			3	4	69		3		108		3				3		
	4	36			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Lowell D. Dismore ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 95541

Last paid to: Rate: 12 4 20 10 Remarks: ACT OF JULY 10, 1918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 14 40	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 13 37 60		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 13 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 15 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 13 36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 14 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		13 36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 14 60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 10 60		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 13 60		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

Trans. to Wa. Payment Card.

8-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shipwash Michael Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 617516 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 3, 1907.

Service: Priv. Pl. 5 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	20	27 Feb 1907	30 July 1907				
Revised	24	13 Apr 1912	20 July 1913				
End on 13, 1913 date of death. Payable to Jolly Ann. & d.							

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13, 1913 Bureau notified: 3-1081-35/13

Remarks: Louisville Tenn Ch. 19834. \$60. Mailed 2/4/13 - Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 1970 Act of June 27, 1900 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shipwash Polly A.

Certificate No. 832223 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: Michael ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. Pl. 5 Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES married 1901 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 25-1916	Oct 13-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: Michael Shipwash				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 617576							
Last paid to: 24 May 1907				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1379	1911.	1		4 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		9 60		2				2		
	3		6 77 80		3		9 60		3				3		
	4		6		4		13 60		4				4		
	1		6 60		1		9 60		1				1		
1908.	2		4	1912.	2		4 60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		6 60		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		9 60		4				4		
	1		4 60		1		X X		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		5/26 70 80	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		4		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
	1		4 60		1				1				1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4		

NAME: Polly A Shipwash				Certificate No. 832223											
Last paid to: 2230				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, T APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE E. SHIPWAY				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 663189							
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 12				Rate: 25 30 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: George E. Shipway				Certificate No. 663189			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHIPWAY, JOHN C.**

Certificate No. **591251** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. G, 3rd P.H.B. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 20		MAR 11, 1907.	JUL 11 1907
REISSUE 30		JUN 6 1912	MAR 31 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *31 Mar 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1916** Reported by: *Hancock Md*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **39,767. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shipway Mary Jane**

Certificate No. **913809** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George E**

Service **Pt B and G 3 P H B Md Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mar. 27, 1925* Reported: **MAY 11 1925**

Remarks:

591251

Remarks:

4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCEL
CHECK
CANCELLED

3-10
'44

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		Feb 24, 1919	May 17, 1922
		30 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No Fee.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1013	15	18 Nov 11	2 Dec 11	40	10	JUN 10 1918	
24	22	May 19	26 Oct 12	50	50	MAY 1 1921	
Inc	30	April 23, 1917	Nov. 10, 1917	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Sept 16-1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Jan 31, 1923 Notice of Death

Bureau notified:

FEB 7 1923

W. J. Hough, Jr.

Appr 15, 1920 Probate Court

May 1, 1920 Ohio Bond \$1200

Filed with Auditor June 1921

Former Roll No.

72 DEC 10 1917

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. and Highway</i>				Certificate No. <i>715 119</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Star</i>				Certificate No. <i>443 303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911</i> Rate: <i>24-30 \$0.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shir Benjamin*

Certificate No. *3343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *391 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Disability: *1*

App't'd *Dec 17* By *Supr Court* Gdn. *1000*

Ev. filed with Aud't *Jan 28*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>2 Jan 07</i>	<i>4 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *567* Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shira Catherine*

Certificate No. *850919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *Priv. P. B. 40 & Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Dec 15-1917</i>			
			<i>Aug 15-1918</i>			

Fees: *Henry C. Graham* *10-9/3.18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: <i>Benjamin Shira</i>				Certificate No. <i>443393</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-1-18</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/5 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>27 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Catherine Shira</i>				Certificate No. <i>850919</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Shira David* **DEAD** 7340. (3-P. A. 1.) 18635

Certificate No. *952 925* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. H. 102 " Pa 75*

Disability: . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>12 July 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>12 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees: . . .

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: . . .

Died: . . . Bureau notified **JAN 27 1910**

Remarks: . . .

Former Roll No. *29,943 NL* Home: . . .

NAME: *Shira-Elizabeth* **DEAD** 18635 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *29,943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *David* *25707*

Service: *Pr. H. 102 " Pa 75*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 16</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>12 Apr 10</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10-5 Richmond*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: . . .

Died: *Jan 27 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 27 1910*

Remarks: . . .

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>David Chira</i>				Certificate No. <i>952 925</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i># 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>96.40</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		
	1		<i>6 60</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		
	1		<i>4 15 2033</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>Ed Elizabeth - Wid</i>	1914.	2		
	3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Chira</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>99,449</i>			
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: <i># 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME:

Shirah.

Mary Ann

Certificate No.

628353

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 1911, 1903

Name of Soldier:

Robert C. Shirah

Service:

1904 10 to 1913 H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			24 Apr 1907

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

191 A.3

6-679

NAME:

Shirah.

Robert C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P.A. 1.)

Certificate No.

147-8

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

1904 H. 100 to 1913 2 Rt. 13 to 1913 A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	15	12 June 1905	22 July 1905				
Dis	24	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912				
Inc 30		10 June 1913	11 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

May 26, 1915

Bureau notified:

JUL 4 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8186892 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Mary (Mrs) Shira</u>				Certificate No. <u>628302</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3	2 34			3		
	4	10 36			4		
1909.	1	8		1917.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	14			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
PITTSBURGH				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert E. Shira</u>				Certificate No. <u>14705</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

Shira

Robert O

Certificate No.

14768

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Cot 76 102 Ca Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		23 July 1890	30 June 1891				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 219028				Home: 6-681			

NAME:

Shira Simon P.

Certificate No.

619485

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

37823 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

P. K 40 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	Aug 90	9 July 91				
12	24	MAY 1912	13 JAN 1913				
19	26	SEP 1912					
Fees: Inc. 22 ⁵⁰ Sept. 23. 1917				Died Dec 1. 1917			
Dec. 18. 1917				payable to widow Catherine			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec. 1 1917				Bureau notified: DEC 26 1917			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 37823				Home: 6-681			

NAME Shirah, James R. (deceased)

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,494,754

ARMY INVALID

Law: MAY 1, 1927

Service Pvt. Co.B. 3rd Tennessee Inf.

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Orig 50 July 6, 1926
Ends Aug. 7, 1926

DATE OF CERTIFICATE
March 28, 1927
Date of death

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 7, 1926

Reported APR 28 1927

Remarks: Payable to Effie Allred Shirah, widow
2001 Corner Ave., Columbus Ga.

6-6571

NAME Shirah, Rhoda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5241

ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Silas K.

Service: Pvt Capt Joseph Colemans Co 1st Ga Drifted Mil.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gr	12	1-10-1918	30 June 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1910 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1917

Check No. 366135 Dated 2/1/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME James R. Shirah (deceased)

Certificate No. 1,494,754

Fees \$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 4/8/27.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50							
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

7-45 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Rhoda Shirah				Certificate No. 5241			
Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 150	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 86	DEAD	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2 9 36	2 4 86		2	2	2	
3	3 12	3 4 86		3	3	3	
4	4 7 36	4 4 86		4	4	4	
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2 10 36	2 4 36		2	2	2	
3	3 7 36	3 4 36		3	3	3	
4	4 6 36	4 4 36		4	4	4	
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 7	2 4	2 GROUP		2	2	2	
3 13	3 4	3		3	3	3	
4 5 36	4 4 36	4		4	4	4	
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 7	2 4 36	2		2	2	2	
3 5 36	3 4 36	3		3	3	3	
4 7	4 4 36	4		4	4	4	

NAME: <i>Ann E Shirar</i>					Certificate No. <i>535458</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>8 20</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 3 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>+</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Shirar</i>					Certificate No. <i>176739</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD SPECIAL ACT.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>58</i>	1911.	1		<i>6 24 65 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>Lucinda B. mch</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 72</i>		4		<i>noyville</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirar George F*

Certificate No. *1200.957* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Capt S. 11 U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 23 1920</i>	<i>Mch 23 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson Tel Co. 4/26/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 1 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirar Lucinda B* **DEAD** Law: **ACT April 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. *724219* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri A 46 2nd Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 1911</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1915*

Remarks: *W 4406 El St Houston Tex*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>George F. Shirar</i>				Certificate No. <i>1200.957</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Lucinda B. Shirar</u>					Certificate No. <u>724219</u>										
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		551		2		64 34		2				2		
	3				3		14		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4		
	1				1		12 36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		14 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		20		3				3		
	4				4		17 36		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		38	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shiras Peter*

Certificate No. *492818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. A. 72 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 05</i>	<i>5 Aug 05</i>				
<i>Reiss 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 25-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 18-1913*

Remarks: *Joseph Shiras ORDER COM'S 10/27/13*

Former Roll No. *30611* Dead. reported: *P. M.* Home: *Flora Ind.*

General Law. *30611*

27056 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shiras, Frank H.*

Certificate No. *1100372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *2nd Lt. Indpt. Btty F. Pa. Vol. L.A.*

Disability: *" "*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 20</i>		<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reiss None.*

Transferred from: *See 1100372.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13-1913.* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1914*

Remarks: *1244*

Former Roll No. *18957* Home:

NAME: <i>Peter Shiras</i>				Certificate No. <i>492818</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>24.30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1: 772
 1907. 2: 672
 1907. 3: 772
 1907. 4: 772
 1908. 1: 772
 1908. 2: 772
 1908. 3: 772
 1908. 4: 772
 1909. 1: 24.30
 1909. 2: 4.90
 1909. 3: 4.90
 1909. 4: 672
 1910. 1: 772
 1910. 2: 672
 1910. 3: 672
 1910. 4: 772
 1911. 1: 772
 1911. 2: 672
 1911. 3: 772
 1911. 4: 772
 1912. 1: 772
 1912. 2: 772
 1912. 3: 772
 1912. 4: 772
 1913. 1: 24.30
 1913. 2: 4.90
 1913. 3: 4.90
 1913. 4: 672
 1914. 1: 772
 1914. 2: 672
 1914. 3: 672
 1914. 4: 772
 1915. 1: 772
 1915. 2: 672
 1915. 3: 772
 1915. 4: 772
 1916. 1: 772
 1916. 2: 672
 1916. 3: 772
 1916. 4: 772
 1917. 1: 772
 1917. 2: 672
 1917. 3: 772
 1917. 4: 772
 1918. 1: 772
 1918. 2: 672
 1918. 3: 772
 1918. 4: 772
 1919. 1: 772
 1919. 2: 672
 1919. 3: 772
 1919. 4: 772
 1920. 1: 772
 1920. 2: 672
 1920. 3: 772
 1920. 4: 772
 1921. 1: 772
 1921. 2: 672
 1921. 3: 772
 1921. 4: 772
 1922. 1: 772
 1922. 2: 672
 1922. 3: 772
 1922. 4: 772
 1923. 1: 772
 1923. 2: 672
 1923. 3: 772
 1923. 4: 772
 1924. 1: 772
 1924. 2: 672
 1924. 3: 772
 1924. 4: 772
 1925. 1: 772
 1925. 2: 672
 1925. 3: 772
 1925. 4: 772
 1926. 1: 772
 1926. 2: 672
 1926. 3: 772
 1926. 4: 772
 1927. 1: 772
 1927. 2: 672
 1927. 3: 772
 1927. 4: 772
 1928. 1: 772
 1928. 2: 672
 1928. 3: 772
 1928. 4: 772
 1929. 1: 772
 1929. 2: 672
 1929. 3: 772
 1929. 4: 772
 1930. 1: 772
 1930. 2: 672
 1930. 3: 772
 1930. 4: 772

NAME: <i>Frank H. Shiras</i>				Certificate No. <i>1100372</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1: 6.60
 1907. 2: 9.60
 1907. 3: 9.60
 1907. 4: 1/25 70.13
 1908. 1: 13.60
 1908. 2: 12.60
 1908. 3: 7.60
 1908. 4: 8.60
 1909. 1: 6.60
 1909. 2: 8.60
 1909. 3: 13.60
 1909. 4: 6.60
 1910. 1: 15.60
 1910. 2: 7.60
 1910. 3: 7.60
 1910. 4: 13.60
 1911. 1: 6.60
 1911. 2: 9.60
 1911. 3: 9.60
 1911. 4: 6.60
 1912. 1: 6.60
 1912. 2: 6.60
 1912. 3: 6.60
 1912. 4: 6.60
 1913. 1: 4.90
 1913. 2: 4.90
 1913. 3: 4.90
 1913. 4: 4.90
 1914. 1: 4.90
 1914. 2: 4.90
 1914. 3: 4.90
 1914. 4: 4.90
 1915. 1: 4.90
 1915. 2: 4.90
 1915. 3: 4.90
 1915. 4: 4.90
 1916. 1: 4.90
 1916. 2: 4.90
 1916. 3: 4.90
 1916. 4: 4.90
 1917. 1: 4.90
 1917. 2: 4.90
 1917. 3: 4.90
 1917. 4: 4.90
 1918. 1: 4.90
 1918. 2: 4.90
 1918. 3: 4.90
 1918. 4: 4.90
 1919. 1: 4.90
 1919. 2: 4.90
 1919. 3: 4.90
 1919. 4: 4.90
 1920. 1: 4.90
 1920. 2: 4.90
 1920. 3: 4.90
 1920. 4: 4.90
 1921. 1: 4.90
 1921. 2: 4.90
 1921. 3: 4.90
 1921. 4: 4.90
 1922. 1: 4.90
 1922. 2: 4.90
 1922. 3: 4.90
 1922. 4: 4.90
 1923. 1: 4.90
 1923. 2: 4.90
 1923. 3: 4.90
 1923. 4: 4.90
 1924. 1: 4.90
 1924. 2: 4.90
 1924. 3: 4.90
 1924. 4: 4.90
 1925. 1: 4.90
 1925. 2: 4.90
 1925. 3: 4.90
 1925. 4: 4.90
 1926. 1: 4.90
 1926. 2: 4.90
 1926. 3: 4.90
 1926. 4: 4.90
 1927. 1: 4.90
 1927. 2: 4.90
 1927. 3: 4.90
 1927. 4: 4.90
 1928. 1: 4.90
 1928. 2: 4.90
 1928. 3: 4.90
 1928. 4: 4.90
 1929. 1: 4.90
 1929. 2: 4.90
 1929. 3: 4.90
 1929. 4: 4.90
 1930. 1: 4.90
 1930. 2: 4.90
 1930. 3: 4.90
 1930. 4: 4.90

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

915

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

Civil War

Name of Sailor:

John G. Cornwell

Service:

Commander United States Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	30	Oct 7, 1916	July 24, 1917			

Fee:

no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 13 1917-876

NAME:

Hetty O Shiras

Certificate No.

915

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Civil War

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 2 4 3 Trans. to Me. 4 Payment Card	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shiras, Peter B.

Certificate No. 1058483 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt G. 4" Ohio V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	Apr 1 1907	14 Dec 1907	24	Aug 18-1913	Mch 2-1914	
				30	Aug 18-1918		
18	87	May 1912	23 Apr 1912	40	Aug 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 20 1918

Remarks:

11/5 18 Accrued order dated 3-7-23

payable to widow Rachel E.

Former Roll No. 4838 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shiras, Rachel E.

Certificate No. 930004 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter B

Service: Sergt G 4 Ohio Cav

6-6573

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 21 1922	March 7 1923					
		JUNE 4, 1928						

Died: Oct. 31, 1920.

Reported: NOV 15 1930

Remarks:

MAR 16 1923

NAME: Peter B. Shiras

Rate: 18 24 40

Last paid to:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1058483

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
	1	10			1				1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	21			3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
	1	13			1				1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	100.80		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Rachel E Shiras

Certificate No. 940004

Fees: 10 Peter Kaiser 3/30/23

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shirbondy Henrietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **43060**
 Certificate No. *677458* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *John D.*
 Service: *Priv - F 12 Indiana Vol Inf*

741 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sep 1908</i>	<i>23 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Suppl...</i>	<i>15 Mar 1909</i>	<i>15 Mar 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Fees: *10 Patrick & Sons & Co.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10-21 - APR 28 1922*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* payable to *Fred Rose* 6-679

3/30. 1922 Reimbursement order dated 11-21-22

NAME: *Shircliff, Homer W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1192378* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Co. 2 Oregon Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>May 15-1920</i>	<i>AUG 26 - 1921</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 9 1921* 6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta Shirbondy</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>677458</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>42 200 30</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1						
2 2 36	2 22 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 1	2 2 1						
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 3 1	3 3 1						
4 4 36	4 20 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 1	4 4 1						
1 1 36	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 1	1 1 1						
2 2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 1	2 2 1						
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 1	3 3 1						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 1	4 4 1						
1 1/27 54.40	1 1 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 1						
2 9 36	2 4 1	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 1	2 2 1						
3 11 36	3 4 1	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 1	3 3 1						
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 1	4 4 1						
1 20 36	1 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 1						
2 18 36	2 4 83	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 1	2 2 1						
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 1	3 3 1						
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 1	4 4 1						

NAME: <i>Romer N. Shircliff</i>				Certificate No. <i>119235</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1						
2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1						
3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1						
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1						
1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1						
2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1						
3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1						
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1						
1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1						
2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1						
3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1						
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1						

(1-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shircliff Mary A.* 20044

Certificate No. *637119* ARMY WIDOW. DEA

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *P.O. 22 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apr 07</i>	<i>25 Jan 08</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *520* + *13* Dated *Feb 1915* Canceled *✓*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 29-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1915**

Remarks: *W*

Died *7/29/15* Reimbursement order dated *Sept. 10. 1915*

payable to *Robert F. Wooldridge, 16 Harlin, Ave.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22468* *Evansville, Ind. 9/5*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Shirdon Ellen**

Certificate No. **384521** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Emanuel**

Service: **Pt F 13 N.Y. V Inf & 17 Co 2d Battln Vet Res Corps** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec 16, 1925* JAN 11 1926

Reported

Remarks: *12/16-25* *3-26-26*
Margaret A Wall
1108 Sheffield St
Newark
N. J.

NAME: <i>Mary A Shircliff</i>				Certificate No. <i>637119</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 9/11 34 1/2	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 W	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 6 36	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: ELLEN SHIRDON		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 384521		Fees	
RATE— 30		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

13

CHECK CANCEL

13

1/2

NAME: <i>Shiridon Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No. <i>324521</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Emanuel Shiridon</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt F 13 Reg 7 Inf 17 C. 2 Battle B. C.</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>A</i>	<i>16 May 1917</i>	<i>16 Oct 1917</i>
	<i>12</i>	APR 10 1908	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Aug 28-1917</i>
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

10252

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 15, 1908

Name of Sailor

George Shire

Service:

Served in U.S.S. North Carolina, N. Henderson and others

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 2, 1910

Bureau notified:

June 15, 1910

Remarks:

Rep by Maude A Barry
945 21 Michigan Ave
New York

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Certificate No.

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 7 36 ✓ 3 13 36 ✓ 4 18 36 ✓	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 6 36 ✓ 3 4 10/10 11 60 ✓	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Return
Pdt to mander. Barry

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shire, Harvey*

Certificate No. *947420* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Reg 25th U.S. Inf + Co. 10 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - pen ex-mar license & let Geo E Payne - 8/23/10*

Remarks: *Former Lu - Ek 820844 - NO - to And 8/23/10*
Norma

Former Roll No. *859* Home:

54 Act of June 27 1903. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shire Henry* - *Insolvent* - *328.865*

Certificate No. *209866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *P B 16 CV 8*

Disability:

121 MAY 11 1912
Letitia Loomis
31 July 1913 Probate Court
Waukegan, Ill. Bond \$8.00

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>29 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>14 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 1917 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1194 03* Home: *G*

NAME: <i>Murray Shire</i>				Certificate No. <i>997420</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1907</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>629</i>	1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3		<i>11/4 1050</i>		3		
	4		<i>20 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>13 36</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>14</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>20 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>11</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		OXVILLE
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Shire</i>				Certificate No. <i>209.866</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>3.28, 865</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 60</i>
	2		<i>7/26 10.10</i>		2		<i>60</i>
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>
	4				4		<i>60</i>
	1		<i>9 60</i>		1		<i>11 60</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>60</i>
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>
	4				4		
	1		<i>11 60</i>		1		<i>17 91.67</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>10 20</i>
	4				4		<i>10</i>
	1		<i>11 60</i>		1		<i>26 90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>14 90</i>
	3		<i>2- 60</i>		3		<i>16 90</i>
	4				4		<i>16 90</i>

6-681

NAME: *Shire Henry* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 *9640* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470 321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pt. K. 21" Mich 79* *32358 31158*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 27</i>	<i>Sep. 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0</i>		
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>May 17- 12</i>	<i>July 11- 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11. 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30.727 NY* Home: **17426**

NAME: *Shire Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Honors holds Dis Retire* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>9 DEC 1912</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>May 31-1914</i>	<i>Sept 3-1914</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>May 31-1919</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **17426**

NAME: *Henry Shire* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *470 321*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: *~~12 1/2~~ 30 40* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 42	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	11 4 18	3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	
4	9 45	4	- 15	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	9 45	1	12 54 83	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	
2	8 45	2	9 40	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	8 45	3	12 90	3	4 90	3	161	3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	8 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	8 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	GROUP 3	4	
1910. 1	7 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: *Henry Shire* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *180 001*

Last paid to: *19 25 70 50* Rate: *19 25 70 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	6 42	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7 42	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	7 42	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4
1908. 1		1	7 42	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	1 4 50
2		2	7 42	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50
3		3	7 42	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	3 4 50
4		4	11 24 26 50	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4	12 42	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7 42	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	
2	6 42	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	6 42	3	4 57	3	102	3	4 150	3	
4		4	75	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Shire James H.

Certificate No. 1215038

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt USMC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 9 1922	Dec 13 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 20 1922-677

NAME:

James H. Shire

Certificate No.

1215038

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	

6-877

NAME:

Shine, Lewis P.

Certificate No.

1159411

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. Co. 1st 3rd U.S. Cavalry

Disability:

Loss left leg at knee jt.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 65	29	May 1903	1903				
Inc. 65		JUN 5 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 23, 1920

Bureau notified:

1920

Remarks:

Died 10/23/1920 Reimbursement order dated AUG 13 1921
payable to Hazel M. Eppich

Former Roll No.

3907

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Shine, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

945002

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT-FEB-6-1907-~~

Service:

1st 3rd U.S. Cavalry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 40	10	May 1912	May 1912	Inc. 30	May 7, 1914	May 23, 1914	May 25, 1918
				INC. 40		JUN 10 1918	
				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

72 Aug 4-1920 Oct. 4-1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~ONE YEAR SUSPENSION~~
BUREAU ORDER OF APR 11 1921
of suspension from July 26-1921
Suspension removed B.O. 11/29/21

Former Roll No.

1101 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis P. Shire</i>				Certificate No. <i>1159411</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>65</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Shire</i>				Certificate No. <i>942002</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Remarks:							
50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shire Serilda J

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.
840 143

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H.

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt. M. 13" No. Cav.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec-26-1929

NAME:

Shire Serilda J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

840143.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

John H.

Service:

Pt. M. 13" No. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	------	--------------	--------

Orig 12 Dec 8-1916

25 Dec 6-1917 Mch 1-1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

M. Elliott Maggaman

\$10.00 4/3.18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-5574

NAME

SERILDA J SHIRE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

840143

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	CHECK
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			

NAME:

Serilda J. Shire

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

840143

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 2 4 75 3 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 9 4 30 3 9 4 30 4 9 4 30 1 9 4 30 2 9 4 30 3 9 4 30 4 9 4 30 1 9 4 30 2 9 4 30 3 9 4 30 4 9 4 30 1 9 4 30 2 9 4 30 3 9 4 30 4 9 4 30 1 9 4 30 2 9 4 30 3 9 4 30 4 9 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: *John F. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *208080*

Last paid to: *22 X 27 38.50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 136.20	1911. 1 1 636	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2 175.30	2 2 175.30	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 460	3 3 460	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 600	4 4 600	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 114	4 4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 660	1912. 1 1 660	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 1854.80	2 2 760	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 536	3 3 660	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 157.20	3 3 4 50 CANCELLED	3 3
4 4 536	4 4 560	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 536	1913. 1 1 571.7	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 536	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 536	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 536	4 4 4	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 536	1914. 1 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 536	2 2 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 436	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 10080	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 536	4 4 81	4 4 4 114	4 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME: *Jane Shirley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *208080*

Last paid to: *18 30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 24 36	1919. 1 20 75	1923. 1 9 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 12 36	2 2 12 36	2 2 15 36	2 2 21 75	2 2 10 30	2 2
3 3 12 36	3 3 12 36	3 3 20 36	3 3 18 75	3 3 11 30	3 3
4 4 13 36	4 4 13 36	4 4 19 36	4 4 20 75	4 4 12 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 2 36	1920. 1 27 75	1924. 1 10 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 20 36	2 2 10 75	2 2 14 30	2 2
3 3 21 36	3 3 21 36	3 3 36	3 3 16 90.50	3 3 9 30	3 3
4 4 13 36	4 4 13 36	4 4 28 36	4 4 10 90	4 4 1 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 12 36	1913. 1 1 12 36	1917. 1 17 36	1921. 1 10 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 15 36	2 2 15 36	2 2 19 36	2 2 10 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 25 36	3 3 12 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 16 36	4 4 20 36	4 4 23 64.2	4 4 18 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 18 36	1914. 1 1 17 36	1918. 1 15 75	1922. 1 8 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 12 36	2 2 16 36	2 2 1 75	2 2 11 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 12 36	3 3 26 36	3 3 30 75	3 3 12 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 10 36	4 4 18 36	4 4 23 75	4 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Shirell Ellen J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *852796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James P. 30th. Oky Inf*

Service: *Okla. 30th. Oky Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org/2</i>		<i>Apr 29-1916</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Sept 14-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9/23* 6-679

NAME: *Shirell Ellen J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1529135* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Okla. 30th. Oky Inf*

Disability: *30th. Oky Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>15 July 1913</i>	<i>19 Aug 1913</i>				
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>2027 May 1919</i>	<i>Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 14 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916* *1529135 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled*

Remarks: *Died 3/14/1916 Accrued order dated SEP 14 1918.*
payable to widow Ellen J.

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890* Home: *9/23/13* 6-691

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Shirell</i>				Certificate No. <i>852796</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
				<i>ACT APRIL 3, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 1 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 80	1	1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75 B	4	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Shirell</i>				Certificate No. <i>615995</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1520 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
				<i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 45	2 4 72	2 GROUP 2	2	2		
3	3 45	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4	4 45	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 DEAD	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 45	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3	3 45	3	3	3	3		
4 12 41	4 45	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 13 45	1913. 1 24 45	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 13 45	2 60	2	2	2	2		
3 13 45	3 94 2.52	3	3	3	3		
4 45	4 4 72	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 45	1914. 1 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 45	2 4 72	2	2	2	2		
3 45	3 4 72	3 10 3280	3	3	3		
4 45	4 4 72	4 76	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shireman Aaron

Certificate No. 557.368 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 13 Bally Ind. V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	9	nov. 07		35	JUN 10 1912	
	16	1	Jan 12				
Inc.	20	28	June 13				
	24	28	Jan 18				

Transferred from: Columbus. Bureau notified: MAR 22 1919 D-3

Died: Jan 4. 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 0 2 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Shireman, Anna

Certificate No. 601085 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Sgt D 65 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

W	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Oct. 8, 1925

Reported:

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Aaron Shireman</u>					of May 11, 1913.					Certificate No. <u>559.368</u>					
Last paid <u>DEC 4 1907</u>			Rate: <u>15-22-24</u>			Remarks: <u>35.312.570</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	14	53.		4	11	36		4	4	60		4		
	1	9	36		1	11	36		1	4	60		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
	1	11	36		1	24	36.40		1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	30		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	60		4		
	1	11	36		1	2	60		1	4	64.80		1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		

NAME **ANNA SHIREMAN**
 Certificate No. **601088**
 Fees **601088**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30												
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30												
MARCH		4 30	4 30												
APRIL		4 30	4 30												
MAY		4 30	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELED

W. H. L.
3-10-11
10-11-11

NAME: *Shireman Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) 65015

Certificate No. *601085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Sgt. 265 O. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>112 023</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Shireman Appelonia* 19172 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *592140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Valentine*

Service: *Pri. C 81 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>22 Mch '05</i>	<i>17 May '05</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 3-3.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 2-13</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>P. L. 21603</i>						

P. Mauck Port. Ind. 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Shireman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				65015				Certificate No. 601085												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 20 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 19</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	32	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2	2	4 30		2			
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Appelonia Shireman</i>								Certificate No. 592140											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shireman Conrad.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 414.607	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pr 1949 ovs		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
dis.	20	23 apr 08	22 may 08
inc.	30	18 may 12	2 Aug 12
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Columbus.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 3512-03		Home:	

NAME: Shireman, Emma C		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 603787	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1908
Name of Soldier Benjamin F			Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt F 202 Pa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died May 1, 1930			
Reported MAY 20 1930			
Remarks:			

NAME <u>Conrad Shireman</u>				Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <u>414.607</u>							
Last paid to <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>319.127</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	11	60		4		90		4		120
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	60		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216
	4	2	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME <u>EMMA C SHIREMAN</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>CC3787</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: <i>Shireman, Emma C.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>603.787</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		132	
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin J</i>					
Service: <i>Pt D 202 Pa.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	<i>Aug 3 1905</i>	<i>Jan 25 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>
INC.	20	<i>June 2-1917</i>	<i>July 6-1917</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>536</i>					
6-679					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Shireman, Conrad					
Certificate No. <i>414607</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1</i>	
Service: <i>Pt D 49 Ohio Vol Inf</i>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	72	Oct 22, 1921			
				HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: <i>June 17, 1925</i>	
702					

NAME: 132 Emma C. Shireman					Certificate No. 603.787				
Last paid to: 4, 1908, Rate: 25.00					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1				
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3				
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4				
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 1				
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3				
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 7 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME CONRAD SHIREMAN,												
Certificate No. 414607												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE- 72												
GROUP 3												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL		72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

NAME: *Shireman Henry* 31379 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745 973* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cri B 45 Penn Inf* ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 1903</i>	<i>17 July 1903</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 29 1913</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

10/24/08 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/23/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Marion Iowa*

Died: *Feb. 2, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1916**

Remarks: *1312274* Dated **APR 4 1916**

Former Roll No. *32534* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shireman Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000865* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *4th Inf 2nd Mo. US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				
	<i>15.5</i>	<i>apr 1909</i>	<i>27 apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 13 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000865* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Henry Shureman* Certificate No. *745973*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12 15.25.30* Remarks: *OCT 20 1904 45.30*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 8 14/67	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 6 90 83	1	1	1	1
2	2 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

8 36
14 x 40 100
8 45

NAME: *Henry Shureman* Certificate No. *1030865*

Last paid to: *12 15.* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

17
10
9
11
13
12 38 90
18

DIED
GROUP 2

REPORTED APR 13 1910

NAME: *Shireman Howard* (3-P. A. 1.) 60
Certificate No. *1146934* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service: *U. S. A. 21*
Disability: *Gastritis*
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6 July 6/07 May 29/08
Fees:
Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *133* Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shireman, Isaac* (3-P. A. 3.) 66.365
Certificate No. *5175, 414* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service of Soldier: *Co. 103 O.V.C.*
Guardian: *Isaac*
Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
Appointment under jurisdiction of:
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
8 17 Nov '02 7 July '04 Isaac 7 July '09
Isaac 7 March '13
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 1st 1890 by act of that date.
Fees:
Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:
Remarks: Appt'd _____ Court _____
Co _____ Bond _____
Ev. filed with Aud'r _____
Former Roll No. *1823* 6-678

NAME: 60 Howard Shireman				Certificate No. 1146.934			
Last paid to: Rate: 65				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 6 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 6	1927. 1		
2 4 18	2 5 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2		
3 4 18	3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3		
4 4 18	4 6 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4		
1908. 1 4 18	1 8 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1924. 1		
2 4 18	2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2		
3 4 18	3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3		
4 4 18	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4		
1909. 1 6 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1925. 1		
2 5 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2		
3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3		
4 8 18	4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4		
1910. 1 5 18	1 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1926. 1		
2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2		
3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3		
4 8 18	4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: Isaac Shireman				Certificate No. 66.365 575.414			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8+				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 42	1911. 1 14 42	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 12 42	2 12 42	2	2	2	2		
3 12 42	3 12 42	3	3	3	3		
4 12 42	4 12 42	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 13 36	1 14 42	1	1	1	1		
2 23	2 12 42	2	2	2	2		
3 25 118	3 13 42	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 12 48	1 27 44.80	1	1	1	1		
2 12 48	2	2	2	2	2		
3 13 44.40	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 11 42	1	1	1	1	1		
2 15 42	2	2	2	2	2		
3 15 42	3	3	3	3	3		
4 13	4	4	4	4	4		

Terminated

GROUP 3

NAME: *Shireman Jennie R* (3-P. A. 2.) 8108

Certificate No. *655698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PO 2d Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1910*

Remarks: *Hastings, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *324 W 3"* 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shireman, John* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *584697* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service of Soldier: *P R 59 Ind Inf*

Guardian: *W. O. Patter, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Aug 1904</i>	<i>27 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Maudie P</i>	<i>8 Aug 1904</i>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>
				<i>James R</i>		<i>22 Apr 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *2 Dropped MAY 5 1915*

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH: *Jan 1908*

Former Roll No. *32526*

NAME: Jennie R Shireman Certificate No. 655-698

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: 1960 W

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<u>7-8-1960</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>13 36</u>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<u>12</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<u>17</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<u>11</u>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<u>11</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>11</u>	4		4		4		4		4	

Des Moines.

NAME: John Shireman Certificate No. 14098 584697

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 + 2 Remarks: Terminating

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 EMS	1915. 1	15 42	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 EMS	2	16 72	2		2		2	
3		3	14 EMS	3	APR 30 887	3		3		3	
4		4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 42	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 EMS	2		2		2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3	7/24 42	3		3		3		3	
4	10/20 48-	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	1/26 43 93	1913. 1	1/15 42	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 EMS	2	4/15 42	2		2		2		2	
3	10 EMS	3	11	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 EMS	1914. 1	16 42	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 EMS	2	11 42	2		2		2		2	
3	14 EMS	3	20 42	3		3		3		3	
4		4	24 42	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Shireman, John F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 149,853 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: Reg. 31st Pa. Art. + K, 135th Pa. ACT OF MAY 12, 1901
 Disability: Injury to arm, res loss power of hand.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Aug. 18/77.	Dec. 17/77	REISSUE	24	Jun 21-1912	Apr 29-1913
INCREASE	16	Mar. 16/87.	May 3/87.	35			
REISSUE	20	Oct. 25/10	Nov. 5/10				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11, 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 26 1918

Remarks: PHILADELPHIA, PA. LAW Sept 11 1918 Jan 27-1920
Arthur Hughes

Former Roll No. 54 Home:

6-681

NAME: Shireman Jonathan (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 470,589 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT
 Service: Pr D 144 ON 8 I
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	12 Aug 07	Inc	21	Mar 11 1916	May 9 1916
Inc	15	3 Mar 11	20 Feb 12	30	June 10 1918		
	18	22 May 12	4 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 24 1921

Remarks: Apr 11 1921 Barney
Anna Shireman Ohio

Former Roll No. 2179-03 Home: JUN 9 1916

6-681

NAME: 313 John E. Shireman				Certificate No. 149.853			
Last paid to: 2000				Rate: 14: 20 24 35			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 61.20	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 60	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3	3 7 80	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4	4 7 60	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 9 60	1 4 72	1919. 1 6 4 72	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 60	2 4 72	2 72	2	2		
3	3 7 60	3 4 72	3 GROUP 2	3	3		
4	4 8 60	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4 60 73	1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 4 60 41	2 4 72	2 72	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4 9 48	4 1 72	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1910. 1 4 48	1 4 72	1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 7 48	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3 6 48	3 4 72	3 4 91.80	3	3	3		
4 5 48	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4	4		

NAME: Jonathan Shireman				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907				Certificate No. 470.589			
Rate: 14: 18 24 30				Remarks: 50 11 14 5			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 36	1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12 40	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2		
3 9 49.87	3 11 45	3 4 54	3 4 90	3	3		
4 0	4 45	4 4 54	4 90	4	4		
1908. 1 17 36	1 11 45	1 4 54	1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 45	2 4 54 8.30	2 4 90	2	2		
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 4 63	3 4 172	3	3		
4 0	4	4 4 63	4	4	4		
1909. 1 36	1 54	1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2		
3 11 36	3 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3		
4	4	4 4 63	4 11 63 33	4	4		
1910. 1 11 36	1 54	1 4 63	1922. 1 GROUP 3	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 54	2 4 63	2	2	2		
3 11 36	3 54	3 4 88.20	3	3	3		
4 30	4 54	4 4 90	4	4	4		

NAME

Shireman Sarah M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

316 333

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel H.

Service

Corp C 28 Illinois Vol Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 28, 1930

MAY 20 1930

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC TO

Feb 10 1917

May 9 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-5574

NAME

SARAH M SHIREMAN

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

316333

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6874

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

Check
CANCELLED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2		30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2	
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Shirer Amanda F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

796443.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

W of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Edwin Shirer

Service:

Pri F 50 Pa. Inf

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Gig.

2 Mch 22-1915

SEP 17-1916

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

\$10 fee 10/10 Cash. C. H. H. H.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAY 1 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Shirer, Daniel G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

887347

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl. F. 62" Ohio U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

15 29 Apr 1907 16 Dec 1907

Fees:

on Jan 15-1911 Accrued order dated Jan 12-1917

widow 2 da. M.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 1 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1086 JUN 27 10 30

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Amanda F Shirer</i>				Certificate No. <i>796443</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1902</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel G Shirer</i>				Certificate No. <i>887347</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Edwin Shiner Certificate No. 533.508

Last paid to: 764 Rate: \$ 12.13:15 Remarks: ET OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 38	1911. 1 8 38	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1 Inc.	1927. 1
2 8 38	2 8 38	2 10 22.50	2	2	2
3 8 38	3 8 38	3 W	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 24	4 8 24	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 24	1914. 1 9 24	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 30.40	2 7 30.40	2 Inc.	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: 77 George Shiner ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 829.143

Last paid to: 991 Rate: \$ 15.25:38 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 11 4 50	3
4 2 23.67	4 8 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 45	1912. 1 9 45	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 114	1 1 4 50	1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2
3 7 45	3 14 45.1603	3 4 81	3 4 151.20	3 3 4 50	3
4 7 45	4 8 64.50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 8 45	1913. 1 4 64.50	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 45	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1	1
2 7 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 81	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 TO AUG. 6. 1922	4	4

NAME Shirer Ida M.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 819,947

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel G

Service Corp F 62 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Jan 13, 1925

JAN 22 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Shirer Ida M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

819947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 12, 1902.

SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier:

Daniel G.

Service:

Corpl. F. 62 Ohio Inf.

Married 1896

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Big	12	Sept 23-1915	JAN 15, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Teas of
Tobacco and Whitman Co

\$10.00 2/26/17

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/3
267

NAME

IDA M SHIRER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

819947

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 ~~4 30~~ CANCELLED

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

3-1051
2-1/20

NAME:

Ida M. Shirer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

819947

Last paid to:

Rate 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 12, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 70	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 26	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 48.13	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shirer, Winfield S.

Certificate No.

433374

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 159 Ohio Inf

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

SEP 1 1 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	13	28 Jul 07	11 Aug	Inc.	15	June 16-1913	
					18	June 16-1917	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	11 Oct 12		21	June 16-1918	Oct 24, 1917
Fees:				JUN 1 0 1913			
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
NOV 3 1917							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirer, Winfield S.*

Certificate No. *433374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr A 159 Ovd*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Nov 86</i>	<i>23 May 89</i>				
		<i>2 Mar 95</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3446* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shires, Andrew J*

Certificate No. *503101* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pat J 205 Pa. En2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pat</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>Reim -</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1912</i>				
		<i>Payable to Ida Shires</i>					
		<i>Rock Haven, Pa.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dead notice from ...*

Former Roll No. *134 A. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Winfield S Shiner</i>				Certificate No. <i>433374</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Andrew S Shiner</i>				Certificate No. <i>563101</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME **Shires Anna E**

Certificate No. **952548** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel**

Service **Pt K 98 Pa Inf**

6-5573

ISSUES			DATE OF CERTIFICATE
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	
Orig	30	May 21 1924	Sept 17 1924

Died *Dec, 7, 1925*

Reported *JAN*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: *Shires, Daniel* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11-a** **581**

Certificate No. **146,075** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt. K, 98 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.		
REISSUE	15	aug. 1/07	nov. 14/08	35 JUN 10 1918
INCREASE	20	ap. 28/09	may 6/09	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
INCREASE	24	May 22-1912	Nov 30-1912	Inc. 72 July 22, 1921

DEC 24 1921

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Anna E Shires

Certificate No. 952548

Fees / none

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: 11-a Daniel Shires

Certificate No. 146,075

Last paid to: 581

Rate: 20 24 35 50

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 60	1911. 1 1 8 60	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 2 9 4 72	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 8 60	2 2 8 60	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 105	2 2 0 4 72	2 2 2
3 3 8 60	3 3 8 60	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 105	3 3 1 4 72	3 3 3
4 4 8 60	4 4 8 60	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 105	4 4 1 4 72	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 8 60	1912. 1 1 8 60	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 105	1924. 1 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 7 60	2 2 7 60	2 2 4 72	2 2 105	2 2 2 4 72	2 2 2
3 3 14 60	3 3 14 60	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 151 50	3 3 3 4 72	3 3 3
4 4 25 151 50	4 4 25 151 50	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 8 45	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4
2 2 7 15	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 9 61	3 3 4	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 3 60	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 8 60	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 216	1930. 1 1 4
2 2 7 60	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 216	2 2 2
3 3 8 60	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 216	3 3 3
4 4 7 60	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 105	4 4 4 105	4 4 4 105	4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Shires, Daniel

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 146 075

Disability Pt. K, 98" Pa.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	72	July 22, 1921.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

April 30, 1924
Remarks: Ck

Reported

MAY - 7 1924

1924 Accrued order dated SEP 17 1924
 able to widow Anna E. Shires

146 North 2nd St.
 Hughesville.
 Pa.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Shires Eliza J

817 713

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Emanuel B

Service

Pt F 13 N Y State Militia Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 20, 1927
 APR 13 1927

NAME DANIEL SHIRES

Certificate No. 146075

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4

72

CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

4

72

JUNE

4

72

JULY

4

72

AUGUST

4

72

DEAD

SEPTEMBER

4

72

25 64 80

OCTOBER

4

72

NOVEMBER

4

72

DECEMBER

4

72

NAME

ELIZA J SHIRES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

817713

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4

30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4

30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4

30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4

30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4

30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4

30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4

30

4 30

4 30

Notice to
L-3-1081 7/4/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shires, Eliza J.* ACT OF MAY 4, 1920

Certificate No. *817 713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel B.*

Service: *Priv F 13th New York State Militia Inf.*

ISSUES. *1892-* MINORS *62* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 14, 1916</i>	<i>December 2, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>William Fletcher 2nd Co Fee \$10. JAN 17 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 18 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shires Emanuel B* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1113 983* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P F 13 NY DM Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1912</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>Aug 9, 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>June 12, 1915</i> payable to widow <i>Eliza J. Shires</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>7010 South Michigan Ave. Chicago Ill.</i>			
Died: <i>8/9/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>46817 (a8)</i>							

JUN 6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Shires</i>				Certificate No. <i>817.713</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Emanuel B Shires					19303					Certificate No. 1113983					
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8(a) 12 15 18					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4 N. D. B			2				2		
	3	16 17 07			3	10	10 10 75 60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	10 NDB			1	8 A M F	GROUP 1		1				1		
1908.	2	10 NDB		1912.	2	4 5 43. 25		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	33			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13 SER			1	4 LBL			1				1		
1909.	2	10 JHT		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7 NDB			3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 54			4				4		
	1	11 N. T.			1	4 54			1				1		
1910.	2	7 N. T.		1914.	2	54		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14 A. M. F			3	54			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shires George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410,136* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AC 111.0, 01* *327.325*

Service: *Pvt 4 cpl C. 184 0 v t*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 19 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1912*

Remarks: *Miss Shires 0*

Former Roll No. *1058 03 name from Shires* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shires, Harmon W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pvt. D.5 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury to left knee.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
		<i>May 6-05</i>				
		<i>April 4, 1923</i>	<i>May 1, 1923</i>			

Inc 8 *6* *Dec 3, 1924* *Dec 23 1924*

Remarks:

6-6571

NAME: George W Shires

Rate: 15

Last paid to: 10 SEP 5-1907

DECEASED

Remarks: 327 325

Certificate No. 410.136

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2		2	2	2	2
3 <u>10/29 32.50</u>		3	3	3	3
4		4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>7 45</u>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>9 45</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>11 45</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>11 45</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>11 45</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>1/4/10 12.20</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: HARMON W SHIRES

Certificate No. 1120934

Fees 1120934

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shires, Harmon M.*

Certificate No. *1120934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21 JULY 1914*

Service: *P. D. 5-26-82*

Disability: *Inf. left knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>6 May 05</i>	<i>12 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shires Hiram B.*

Certificate No. *196087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. D. 153 May 8 00*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>11 5 07</i>	<i>00 5 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 10/08*

Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harmon H. Shires</i>					Certificate No. <i>1120934</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>6.</i>					Rate: <i>6.</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	18		1915.	1	4	18		1919.	1	4	18		1923.	1	9	4	12		
	2					2	6				2	4	18			2	4	18			2	10	4	6		
	3					3	6				3	4	18			3	4	18			3	11	4	6		
	4					4	6				4		18			4		18			4	12	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	18		1920.	1	4	18		1924.	1	4				
	2	9	18			2	5				2	4	18			2	4	18			2	2	4			
	3	10				3	8				3	4	18			3	4	18			3					
	4					4	5				4	4	18			4	4	18			4					
1909.	1	7			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	5		1921.	1	4	18		1925.	1					
	2					2					2	4	18			2	4	18			2					
	3					3					3	4	18			3	4	18			3					
	4					4					4	4	18			4	4	18			4					
1910.	1	7.			1914.	1	4	18		1918.	1	4	18		1922.	1	4	18		1926.	1					
	2	11				2	4	18			2	4	18			2	4	18			2					
	3	6				3	4	18			3	4	18			3	4	18			3					
	4	7				4	4	18			4	4	18			4					4					
										GROUP 1 PAID																
										TO 4 1922																

NAME: <i>Hiram B. Shires</i>					Certificate No. <i>196082</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shires John* 283

Certificate No. *99.973* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co. 17th Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Total deafness; loss right Eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	40	<i>Jan. 18/03.</i>	<i>Feb. 11/03.</i>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1921.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shires Margaret* 67790

Certificate No. *105000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *1st Reg. 3rd Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/1/1917</i>	<i>1/1/1918</i>			
		<i>1/1/1918</i>	<i>1/1/1918</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/10* Bureau notified: *10/28/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105000* 6-679

NAME: 253 John Shires				ACT OF MAY 1, 1940 Certificate No. 99973			
Last paid to: Rate: 50				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120
	2				2	5	120
	3				3	5	120
	4				4	6	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	120
	2				2	6	120
	3				3	1	120
	4				4	5	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	120
	4	6	120		4		120
1910.	1	5	120	1914.	1		120
	2	5	120		2	4	120
	3	8	120		3	4	120
	4	5	120		4		120
				1915.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4		120
				1916.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4		120
				1917.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4		120
				1918.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4		120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	151
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3		
					4		GROUP 2
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Margaret Shires				Certificate No. 99973			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12	56		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	38		3		
	4		33		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		36		3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shires Margaret A.* **DECEASED 69.922**

Certificate No. *707.194* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *0*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *P. and Corp. Co. 6, 184 Regt. C. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 7, 1910</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1910</i>			

Fees: *155.9. Over City*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Death reported by P. M. at* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1913* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

23. (3-P. A. 1.) 2453

NAME: *Shires, William* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *645.965* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *K-51*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 June 5/08</i>	<i>June 27/08</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 June 1/08</i>	<i>June 27/08</i>			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 12-1912</i>			<i>72 Sept. 24-1921 Feb. 6-1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Margaret A. Shires* **DECEASED** 9.9.22 Certificate No. *707.194*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36	1918.	3	Columbus,			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	77.80		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *23 Michael Shires* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 675965

Last paid to: *2453* Rate: *15.20.80* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2		90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10/25	11.92		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		45		4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2		15		2	2	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	7	55-		3	14	60 24		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		60		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		60		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3		60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME Shires, Michael

Certificate No.
675965

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

pt K 51 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	72	Sept. 24, 1921

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Oct 1, 1921
ck

Reported OCT - 7 1924

6-6571

NAME:

Shires, Orpha J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

790.257

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Thomas J. Shires

Service:

Private Co A 93rd Regiment Illinois Infantry

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 February 1, 1915 May 19, 1915

Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No Atty.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1 1915

6-679

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Shirey</i>				Certificate No. <i>76658</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7	
2	7		1912.	2	7		
3	7		3	7			
4	11-4 2-8		4	7			
1	10 36		1	9			
2	2 36		2	8			
3	2 36		3	8			
4	8 36		4	7			
1	7 36		1	44 ⁰⁰ 36			
2	8		2	4			
3	8		3				
4	8		4	4 54			
1	7		1	APR 11 54			
2	7		2	54			
3			3	72			
4	7		4	4 72			

NAME ADAM W. SHIREY,

Certificate No. 1098646

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	-50-	-50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME: Adam H. Shirey				Certificate No. 1098646			
Last paid to: 74 1912-12				Rate: 1350 19 30			
Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 40 50	1919. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 40 50	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 40 50	3	4 95
4		4		4	40 50	4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 40 50	1920. 1	4 96
2		2		2	4 40 50	2	4
3		3		3	4 40 50	3	4 133
4		4	10 42 0	4	4 40 50	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40 50	1917. 1	4 40 50	1921. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 40 50	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 40 50	3	4 150
4		4	4	4	4	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	40 50	2	57	2	4 150
3		3	40 50	3	4 57	3	4 150
4		4	4 40 50	4	4 98 80	4	4 150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Adam H. Shirey				Certificate No. 1098646			
APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8	2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3	8 36	3	10	3		3	
4	8	4	Act May 11, 1912	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shirey, Amos

Certificate No.

39625

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 2 Battln 18 U S Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 16, 1924	July 3, 1925			

Remarks: *Nov 5. 1925* *1926*

Died Nov 5, 1925 Accrued order dated *MAY 26 1925*
 payable to widow *Sarah Shirey*

Brookville
(Re)

JUL 15 1925

NAME: <i>Shirey, Amos</i>		SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>39625</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Pt. A 2 Battln 18 U.S. Inf</i>		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>G. & wa. left leg and rt. side head res. dis. spine.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 14 1918</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1919</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>30 2 2</i>			
Home: <i>Brookville, Pa. R.D. 4</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Shirey, Annie E.**

Certificate No. **925,376** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ferdinand H.**

Service: **Priv, Unassigned, 101st Penn Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Dec 24, 1921	Dec 11, 1922			
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 20 1922 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirey Catherine*

Certificate No. *764552* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Shirey*

Service: *Capt Capt Thomas 103rd Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 10 1913	OCT 1 1913	Inc 50	May 1 1920	
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 10 1913 6-679						

NAME: Annie E. Shirey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 925,376							
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

12 1/2 340
1 13 30
2 5 30

NAME: CATHERINE SHIREY				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 764552							
Last paid to: 764552 Rate: 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

2 9 4 90
10 4 30
11 4
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William Christian* ACT OF MAY 1, 18.

Certificate No. *11* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~

Service: *11th Regt. 15th W. 2*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 May 1910</i>	<i>3 May 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>Oct 14, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Co. 1st, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *436* ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley Christian B.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *27741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 1st, 15th W. 2*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1136* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *William H. Hilly* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *277411*
SPECIAL ACT.
 Last paid to: Rate: *40 50* Remarks: *CT OF MAY 11, 19*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 10	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 10	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 13	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 11	4 4 72	4 4	4 Trans to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card.	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 3	3 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 4	4 72	4 4 72	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4 4

NAME: *Christian C. Shroy* Certificate No. *277411*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *J*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 9 22 80	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 12	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 13	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 12	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 SPECIAL ACT.	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley David ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 529219 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lt. Thomas 103 Td. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 Sept. 1910	16 Nov. 1910				
"	20	15 June 1912	24 April 1913				
"	24	25 Aug 1915	24 " 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 2-1913 Bureau notified: June 20-1913 Dn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32 Home: Smithton Pa. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley David Law: GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 529219 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st Lt. F 103 Td. Inf

Disability: Malaria poisoning, etc. diar. and dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 June 1898	4 Feb. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 200 G R. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>David Shirey</u>				Certificate No. <u>529219</u>			
Last paid to: <u>14-8-12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>1690</u>
2				2			<u>8 45</u>
3				3			<u>17</u>
4				4			<u>6</u>
1				1			<u>9</u>
2				2			<u>8</u>
3				3			<u>7</u>
4				4			<u>8</u>
1				1			<u>4</u>
2				2			<u>4</u>
3				3			<u>5/8-78 12</u>
4				4			<u>28</u>
1				1			<u>GROUP 1</u>
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

6-681

NAME: <u>David Shirey</u>				Certificate No. <u>529219</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
2				2			<u>GROUP 1</u>
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3			<u>13 36</u>	3			
4			<u>10</u>	4			
1			<u>11</u>	1			
2			<u>16</u>	2			
3			<u>10</u>	3			
4				4			
1			<u>11</u>	1			
2			<u>7</u>	2			
3			<u>9</u>	3			
4			<u>7</u>	4			

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirey David C*

Certificate No. *440268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt A Co Pa H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 12</i>		<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 5 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *489 AG* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirey Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *60070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
1ST APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wesley H. Shirey*

Service: *Sgt 54th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>			<i>1191 1907</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
NOV 3 1918

NAME: <i>David C. Shirey</i>				Certificate No. <i>940268</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/4-10</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <i>David C. Shirey</i>				Certificate No. <i>940268</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/4-10</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: *Shirey Ferdinand H* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831674* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st. Inf. Regt. 101 Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1897</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1898</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1908</i>	"	<i>17</i>	<i>25 " 1917</i>	<i>4 " 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>	"	<i>22</i>	<i>25 " 1922</i>	<i>4 " 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>37 Oct 25. 1919</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>Pittsburgh</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Oct 31, 1921</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 12 1922</i>		
Remarks:					<i>Oct 31 1921</i>	<i>Accrued order dated DEC 11 1922</i>	
					<i>payable to widow Annie E Shirey</i>		
					<i>Leconte Mills, Penna</i>		
Former Roll No.	<i>619 12.8</i>			Home:	<i>Recon Mills, Pa.</i>	<i>DEC 20 1922-691</i>	

NAME: *Shirey Francis P. (weak minded)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st. Inf. Regt. 101 Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Sep 1907</i>				
"	<i>22</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 1915</i>	
Fees:						<i>payable to H. J. Shirey</i>	
						<i>Addison, Pa.</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>Pittsburgh</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>9/20/14</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>SEP 26 1914</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>10000</i>			Home:	<i>Feb 11 1914</i>		

NAME: Ferdinand H Shirey Certificate No. 831674

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907. 1 7 1911. 1 4 46⁵⁰ 1915. 1 4 90 1919. 1 4 96 1923. 1 4 46⁶⁷ 1927. 1 4 46⁶⁷

2 7 1911. 2 4 46⁵⁰ 1915. 2 4 92⁶⁰ 1919. 2 4 96 1923. 2 4 46⁶⁷ 1927. 2 4 46⁶⁷

3 7 1911. 3 4 46⁵⁰ 1915. 3 4 96 1919. 3 4 96 1923. 3 4 46⁶⁷ 1927. 3 4 46⁶⁷

4 7 1911. 4 4 46⁵⁰ 1915. 4 4 96 1919. 4 4 96 1923. 4 4 46⁶⁷ 1927. 4 4 46⁶⁷

1908. 1 9 1912. 1 4 46⁵⁰ 1916. 1 4 96 1920. 1 4 96 1924. 1 4 46⁶⁷ 1928. 1 4 46⁶⁷

2 9 1912. 2 4 46⁵⁰ 1916. 2 4 96 1920. 2 4 96 1924. 2 4 46⁶⁷ 1928. 2 4 46⁶⁷

3 14 30 1912. 3 4 46⁵⁰ 1916. 3 4 96 1920. 3 4 133⁸⁰ 1924. 3 4 46⁶⁷ 1928. 3 4 46⁶⁷

4 9 1912. 4 4 46⁵⁰ 1916. 4 4 96 1920. 4 4 150 1924. 4 4 46⁶⁷ 1928. 4 4 46⁶⁷

1 12 38¹³ 1913. 1 4 46⁵⁰ 1917. 1 4 96 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 4 46⁶⁷ 1929. 1 4 46⁶⁷

2 12 1913. 2 4 46⁵⁰ 1917. 2 4 96 1921. 2 4 150 1925. 2 4 46⁶⁷ 1929. 2 4 46⁶⁷

3 12 1913. 3 4 46⁵⁰ 1917. 3 4 96 1921. 3 4 150 1925. 3 4 46⁶⁷ 1929. 3 4 46⁶⁷

4 12 1913. 4 4 46⁵⁰ 1917. 4 4 96 1921. 4 4 150 1925. 4 4 46⁶⁷ 1929. 4 4 46⁶⁷

1909. 1 0 1913. 1 4 46⁵⁰ 1917. 1 4 96 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 4 46⁶⁷ 1929. 1 4 46⁶⁷

2 8 1913. 2 4 46⁵⁰ 1917. 2 4 96 1921. 2 4 150 1925. 2 4 46⁶⁷ 1929. 2 4 46⁶⁷

3 7 1913. 3 4 46⁵⁰ 1917. 3 4 96 1921. 3 4 150 1925. 3 4 46⁶⁷ 1929. 3 4 46⁶⁷

4 7 1913. 4 4 46⁵⁰ 1917. 4 4 96 1921. 4 4 150 1925. 4 4 46⁶⁷ 1929. 4 4 46⁶⁷

1910. 1 0 1914. 1 4 46⁵⁰ 1918. 1 4 96 1922. 1 4 150 1926. 1 4 46⁶⁷ 1930. 1 4 46⁶⁷

2 8 1914. 2 4 46⁵⁰ 1918. 2 4 96 1922. 2 4 150 1926. 2 4 46⁶⁷ 1930. 2 4 46⁶⁷

3 7 1914. 3 4 46⁵⁰ 1918. 3 4 96 1922. 3 4 150 1926. 3 4 46⁶⁷ 1930. 3 4 46⁶⁷

4 7 1914. 4 4 46⁵⁰ 1918. 4 4 96 1922. 4 4 150 1926. 4 4 46⁶⁷ 1930. 4 4 46⁶⁷

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Francis P. Shirey Certificate No. 977382

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907. 1 10 25 1911. 1 6 1915. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1919. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1923. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1927. 1 20 57⁷⁵

2 10 25 1911. 2 6 1915. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1919. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1923. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1927. 2 20 57⁷⁵

3 10 25 1911. 3 6 1915. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1919. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1923. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1927. 3 20 57⁷⁵

4 10 25 1911. 4 6 1915. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1919. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1923. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1927. 4 20 57⁷⁵

1908. 1 10 25 1912. 1 6 1916. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1920. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1924. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1928. 1 20 57⁷⁵

2 10 25 1912. 2 6 1916. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1920. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1924. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1928. 2 20 57⁷⁵

3 10 25 1912. 3 6 1916. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1920. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1924. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1928. 3 20 57⁷⁵

4 10 25 1912. 4 6 1916. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1920. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1924. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1928. 4 20 57⁷⁵

1909. 1 10 25 1913. 1 6 1917. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1921. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1925. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1929. 1 20 57⁷⁵

2 10 25 1913. 2 6 1917. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1921. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1925. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1929. 2 20 57⁷⁵

3 10 25 1913. 3 6 1917. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1921. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1925. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1929. 3 20 57⁷⁵

4 10 25 1913. 4 6 1917. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1921. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1925. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1929. 4 20 57⁷⁵

1910. 1 10 25 1914. 1 6 1918. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1922. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1926. 1 20 57⁷⁵ 1930. 1 20 57⁷⁵

2 10 25 1914. 2 6 1918. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1922. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1926. 2 20 57⁷⁵ 1930. 2 20 57⁷⁵

3 10 25 1914. 3 6 1918. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1922. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1926. 3 20 57⁷⁵ 1930. 3 20 57⁷⁵

4 10 25 1914. 4 6 1918. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1922. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1926. 4 20 57⁷⁵ 1930. 4 20 57⁷⁵

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Shirey, Franklin H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *44* **922**

Certificate No. *822,147* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. D, 213" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>mar. 7/08</i>	<i>apr. 3/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/17/10 - C.F.* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shirey, George* (3-P. A. 1.) *69* **992**

Certificate No. *786,722* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 12, 1908.*

Service: *1st Lt. C 88" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 15/07</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 21/07</i>	<i>Oct 14/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2. 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 44 Franklin H. Shirey				Certificate No. 822,147			
Last paid to: 922 Rate: 15:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	425	7-
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	7	4170		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	6			4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		
	2	9	45		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	9	45		4		

GROUP 2

11-17-10 Paid Rebecca 4-15-11.

NAME: 69 George Shirey - DEAD				Certificate No. 186,122			
Last paid to: 992 Rate: 12:19:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2	6/7	9.87		2	8	36
	3	8	36		3	7	36
	4	7	36		4	8	36
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36		2	6	36
	3	7	36		3	17	36
	4	2	36		4	7	36
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4	
	3	6			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	57
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	4	57
	4				4	4	57

GROUP 2

NAME: *Shirey George W* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *441166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27th Feb* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: *1st Lt 6 146 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Disability: *Rheum restg dno heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 8 1918</i>	<i>Oct 10 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1921</i>	
		<i>Feb 25 1907</i>	<i>27 Sept 17</i>			<i>Oct 28 1921</i>	<i>Feb 15 1922</i>
		<i>20 Feb 08</i>	<i>20 Mch 08</i>				
		<i>12 July 08</i>	<i>12 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5-7-23*
payable to widow Emma J.
Home: MAY 17 1923

Former Roll No. *GL 29355* Home: *MAY 17 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Shirey George W* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1085185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: *Corp B 116 2nd Vol Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Aug 1909</i>	<i>25 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 7 1914</i>	<i>Sept 10 1914</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Sept 30 1918* Accrued order dated *FEB 20 1919*
payable to widow *Kate Shirey*
Transferred to: *J. 504 West 10th St. Pueblo, Colo.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *3-888 Sept. 30, 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47389 (a8)* Home:

NAME: <u>George W. Shirey</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>11166</u>							
Last paid to: <u>General Law</u>				Rate: <u>15-20 24 32</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 96	
	2				2	6 72			2	4 72			2	4 96	
	3				3	12 72			3	4 72			3	4 96	
	4		9 540		4	2 72			4	4 72			4	4 96	
1908.	1		6 5780	1912.	1	3 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 96	
	2		6 60		2	7 72			2	4 72			2	4 96	
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72			3	4 15180	
	4				4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 15	
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4		6 72		4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1	7 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150	
	2		6 72		2	7 72			2	4 72			2	4 216	
	3		6 72		3	7 72			3	4 72			3	4 216	
	4		7 72		4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 216	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>George W. Shirey</u>				19540				Certificate No. <u>1085185</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) 72 15 18 21 30</u>				Rate: <u>72 15 18 21 30</u>				Remarks: <u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	4 96	
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4 63			2	4 96	
	3				3	10 NDB			3	4 63			3	4 96	
	4		10 2987		4	18 ABW			4	4 63			4	4 96	
1908.	1		9 NDB	1912.	1	8 NDB		1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1	4 96	
	2		9 NT		2	11 NDB			2	4 63			2	4 96	
	3				3				3	4 63			3	4 96	
	4				4				4	4 63			4	4 96	
1909.	1		9 NDB	1913.	1	4 JAN		1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1	4 96	
	2		8 ABW		2	4 54			2	4 63			2	4 96	
	3		8 AMF		3	4			3	4 63			3	4 96	
	4		10 4080		4	4			4	4 63			4	4 96	
1910.	1		7 N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1	4 96	
	2		7 HEO		2	4 54			2	4 63			2	4 96	
	3		7 A.M.F.		3	4 54			3	4 63			3	4 96	
	4				4	7 5970			4	4 63			4	4 96	

NAME: *Shirey Hiram* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Capt. Barrah's 101 Ca. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 18 1915</i>	<i>MAR 13 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *5/6/18* Bureau notified: *10-22-1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. X.* Home: *Youngstown, Pa.* APR 5 1910 6-681

NAME: *Shirey Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Capt. Barrah's 101 Ca. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2</i>	<i>25 June 1902</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1022a 7.* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Hiram Shirey</i>												Certificate No. <i>725890</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4-2</i>				Rate: <i>15/19-22 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	53	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	72 80		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	6			3		57		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: <i>Hiram Shirey</i>												Certificate No. <i>795890</i>							
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb 6, 1901

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: <i>Shirey, James</i>		ACT MAY 11. 1912 (A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>565060</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>1st Lt 126 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 March. 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1911</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1/1/14</i>		Bureau notified <i>2 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1208 A.J.</i>		Home: <i>Greencastle Pa</i>	

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, (A. I.) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Shirey, Jeremiah			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID		Law:
<i>892947</i>			
Service <i>Pt G 185 Ohio V I</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 4 1921</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1926^R</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1927</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb 20 1927</i> <i>651081 (D)</i>	
		Reported <i>MAR 7 1927</i>	
6-6571			
1927 reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 5 1927</i> payable to <i>James Shirey</i> <i>Pt #2 Pinckney, Mich.</i>			

NAME: <u>James Shirey</u>					Certificate No. <u>565060</u>				
Last paid to: <u>1/4/07-8</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2 19</u>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 9		1		1		1	
2 8 30 ⁸⁰		2 7		2		2		2	
3 10 26		3 7		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 0		4		4		4	
1 0		1 5 43 ³⁰		1		1		1	
2 10		2 8 45		2		2		2	
3 10		3 6		3		3		3	
4 12		4 10		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 17 60		1		1		1	
2 9		2 4		2		2		2	
3 13		3 4		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4		4		4	
1 6		1 4 57		1		1		1	
2 8		2 GROUP 1		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4	

NAME	JEREMIAH SHIREY	ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Certificate No.	892947	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees		
GROUP 3		
RATE—	72 90	
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	CHECK
MARCH	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	CANCELED
APRIL	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	
MAY	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	
JUNE	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	
JULY	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	
AUGUST	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	
OCTOBER	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72	

NAME: *Shirey Jeremiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *325-220*

Certificate No. *892,947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *Pr 185 0 vt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Feb 07	18 May 07	Inc.	24	May 2 1915	Aug. 17. 1915
Inc	15	7 May 10	20 Mar 10		35	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	20	31 May 12	27 Feb 13				
Fees:				Inc.	12	Feb 4-1921	FEB 23 1923
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:	<i>2</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>SEP 13 1915</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Shirey Jesse* 32. (3-P. A. 1.) *1731*

Certificate No. *782,750* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt B195 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE JE	15	Feb. 16/07	Apr. 1/07				
RE JE	20	July 18/08	Sept. 8/08				
	24	Aug. 3-1912	May 20-1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Mary Martha</i>		
Died:	<i>Oct. 12. 1914</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>NOV 12 1914</i>		
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF 1912</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Jeremiah Shirey

Last paid to: MAR 1 1907

Rate: 11

Amount: 20

Certificate No. 592.947

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	9	36		3	1	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	11			4		45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1		
	2				2	1	45		2		72		2	4	105		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	3			4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
	1	11	30		1	17	45		1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1929.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	60		1		72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1930.	2		
	3	10	45		3		60		3	4	102		3				3		
	4		45		4		60		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: 32 Jesse Shirey					Certificate No. 182,750										
Last paid to: 1731					Date: 15. 20. 24										
Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		55	1919.	1		
2	7	43.80		2	6		60	2				2			
3	6	45		3	5		60	3				3			
4	7	45		4	7		0	4				4			
1908.	1	6	15	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	9	15		2	6		60	2				2			
3	6	45		3	7		60	3				3			
4	5	60		4	7		60	4				4			
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	6	60		2	4	60	36	2				2			
3	5	60		3	4			3				3			
4	9			4	4	72		4				4			
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2			
3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3			
4	5	60		4	4	72		4				4			

NAME: <i>Shirey John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>676409</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pot F 103 Pa Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>May 22 1917</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. L.</i>				Home:			
NOV 19 1917 6-681							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
Shirey, John		
Certificate No. <i>676409</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt F 103 Pa Inf</i>		
Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <i>May 16-1926</i>	Reported <i>JUN 11 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div> <i>May 16 26</i> <i>Ella E. Shirey</i> </div> <div> <i>SEP 1 1926</i> </div> </div>				<i>20 - Hollen's Ave.,</i> <i>Scottdale</i> <i>Pa.</i>	

NAME: <u>John Shirey</u>					Certificate No. <u>676409</u>				
Rate: <u>20</u> 35 <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 60	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 60	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 50	1931. 1 1 4 50	1935. 1 1 4 50	1939. 1 1 4 50	1943. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 105	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 105	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 60	1912. 1 1 4 60	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50	1932. 1 1 4 50	1936. 1 1 4 50	1940. 1 1 4 50	1944. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 105	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 105	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150	1933. 1 1 4 150	1937. 1 1 4 150	1941. 1 1 4 150	1945. 1 1 4 150
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 60	1914. 1 1 4 60	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150	1934. 1 1 4 150	1938. 1 1 4 150	1942. 1 1 4 150	1946. 1 1 4 150
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929					6-551				

NAME **JOHN SHIREY.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

676409

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50													
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50													
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50													
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50													
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50													
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50											
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50													
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50													
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50													
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50													
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50													
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50													

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

3-2167

NAME:Shirey John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.676409

ARMY INVALID.

Law:GENERAL LAW

Service:1st. Fico 1a. Inf

Disability:Malaria poisoning and dis. digestive organs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Jan. 1900	21 Jan. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.623 GR.

Home:

6-681

NAME:Shirey John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.754726

ARMY INVALID.

Law:1121824
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:1st. A. 16" Ciam

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb. 20/07	June 6/07				
INCREASE	20	Feb. 28/10	Mch 11/10.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:10/29/11- P.M

Bureau notified:JUN 13 1912

Remarks:From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: John Shirey					Certificate No. 676408																								
APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	7				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	7				4					4					4					4			
	1					1	8				1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	8			1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3	13	36			3	9				3					3					3					3			
	4	10				4	11				4					4					4					4			
	1	7				1	8				1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2	GROUP 1			1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1	7				1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2	5			1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	8				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	7				4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: 112 John Shirey					Certificate No. 751726																								
Last paid to: 1824					Rate: 20					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	60		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	9	740			2	6	60			2					2					2					2			
	3	8	45			3	5	60			3					3					3					3			
	4		45			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		45			1					1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	GROUP 2			1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3	8	45			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		45			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		45			1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2		45		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3		45			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		45			4					4					4					4					4			
	1	8	45			1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2		56		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3		60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		60			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME:

Shirey, Joseph

18.

(3-P. A. 1.)

2200

Certificate No.

655,405.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB 6, 1902

Service:

H. Corp. H. 102nd Co.

Disability:

102.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	Feb. 26/07	July 9/07	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
15	15	Dec. 21/11	Jan. 6/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: SHIREY, JOSEPH S.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1,212,823	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
------------------------------	---------------	-----------------------------

Service: Priv U.S. Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Apr 18, 1922 ^o	Nov 16, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: • Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 2 1922 6-677

NAME:

JOSEPH S. SHIREY

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,212,823

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	1 1/2 98	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 15	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	3 30	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 15	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME

Shirey, Joseph W.

Certificate No.

1159542

Service

Pt L 102 Pa Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1920~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
Inc	72	May 1, 1926	Aug 23 1926			SEP 14 1926
				Died Aug 24 1926 Remarks: Deputy Comm.		

6-6572

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 Feb 1910	8 Mar 1910	Inc	18	Dec 17 1915	20 21-1916
Revs	15	20 May 1912	0 Sept 1912		21	Dec 17 1920	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

B. D. - Lexington Pa.

6-651

NAME: Joseph H. Shirey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 159542							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 18 35 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	50
	4				4	0			4	4	45		4	4	50
	1				1	0			1	4	45		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	54		3	4	50
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1				1	11	45		1	4	54		1	4	150
	2				2	✓			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	✓			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150
	1				1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	✓		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	✓			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150
	1				1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2	6	21-60	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	4	150

NAME Shirey Kate

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 862235

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service Corp B 116 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 23, 1925

RE 1925

NAME:

Shirey Kate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

862235

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Corpl B 116th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		October 7, 1918	February 20, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: W. G. Cochran \$10.-						

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 11 1919

6-679

NAME: *Shirey Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) **1280**

Certificate No. *322302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pt B. 93 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July 24-1890</i>	<i>Feb 3-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 20-1916</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 1 1916		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Shirey Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *745043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Shirey, Peter*

Service: *Pt B. 93 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>1024-1917</i>	<i>58 July 1917</i>			
REISSUE	20	MAR 8 1915	MAR 31 1915			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				<i>22.19</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>4/20</i> <i>76</i> payable to <i>Elysia A. Shirey</i>		
Transferred from: SECTION 5 TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 22 1919</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 6 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley Mary J*

Certificate No. *501702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Shirley*

Service: *Regt. H 56 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1900</i>			

Fees: */*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1907* Bureau notified: *Sept 22, 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8047.1*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley Mary Martha*

Certificate No. *784875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse Shirley*

Service: *Sgt. B. 195 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 21-1914</i>	<i>DEC 29, 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1913</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees \$10 23 1/10</i>	<i>Thomas Sigman</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Mary J. Shirey

Certificate No.

501702

Last paid to:

APR 4 1903

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Mary Martha Shirey

Certificate No.

784875

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4	4 4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 8 11.93	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 64.87	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Shirley Michael* (3-P. A. 1.) *37188*

Certificate No. *1053211* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt F 65 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>				
<i>Pen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>				
			<i>22 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3, 1916.* Bureau notified: *11* Check No. *1532024* *514/16* *Cancelled.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 27188* Home: *21* 6-681

NAME: *Shirley Nathaniel R.* (3-P. A. 1.) *2522*

Certificate No. *952715* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt B, 93rd Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 31/96</i>	<i>Jan. 28/98</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 2/09</i>	<i>Dec. 15/09</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr. 17/01</i>	<i>Jan. 7/02</i>			<i>25 May 20-1912</i>	<i>Sep 24-1912</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 29/06</i>	<i>Sept 19/06</i>			<i>30 Nov. 26-1914</i>	<i>Jan. 16-1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From Act of June 17, 1920.*

Former Roll No. *19* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Michael Shirley* Certificate No. *1183211*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2			2			2	
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3			3			3	
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4			4			4	
	1				1	7	60		1	4	90		1			1			1	
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2			2			2	
	3				3	7	60		3				3			3			3	
	4				4	7	60		4	GROUP 2			4			4			4	
	1				1	4	12-82		1				1			1			1	
	2				2	4	90		2				2			2			2	
	3				3	4			3				3			3			3	
	4				4	4	90		4				4			4			4	
	1				1		90		1				1			1			1	
	2				2		90		2				2			2			2	
	3				3		90		3				3			3			3	
	4				4		90		4				4			4			4	

NAME: *Nathaniel R. Shirley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: *952.715*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			2	
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			3	
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4	
	1				1	6	45		1	4	90		1				1			1	
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			2	
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3			3	
	4				4	7	5		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			4	
	1				1	4	5		1	4	90		1	4	150		1			1	
	2				2	4	5		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			2	
	3				3	4	5		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			3	
	4				4	4	5		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			4	
	1				1		75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1			1	
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3			3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			4	

NAME: *Shirley Peter* 32993 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2010031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 40' Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr 5</i>	<i>1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>July 5</i>	<i>1912</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to Mary A. Shirley Not</i>			
				<i>(If not filed)</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Lincoln Neb. Section</i>			
				<i>Atchison, Kans.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33631A2</i>				Home: <i>517 So 6th</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Shirley Rebecca* 1519-K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720990* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Franklin H.*

Service: *P. H. 213" Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>Dec. 27/10</i>	<i>Apr. 15/11</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>						
Died: <i>July 6, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Peter Shirey Certificate No. 201023

Last paid to: 1907/2 Rate: 20 Remarks: DEC 9 1917 56 40 12-19-07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	53 ³³	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 56 40	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 45		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 1519-K Rebecca Shirey Certificate No. 720990

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: to H. B. Bland OCT OF APRIL 19, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/25	14 80	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		29 14.83		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		

NAME Shirey, Roland L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1091009

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt M, 1st Ark Inf Vols

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Inc 18 July 20, 1920
24 April 7 1925

DATE OF CERTIFICATE
May 26 1925

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Apr 10, 1926

Reported

MAY 21 1926

Accrued order dated MAR 5-1927
payable to widow Lorena J. Shirey
New London
Arkansas

NAME:

Shirey, Roland L.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1091009

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri m. 1 Ark Inf vol

Disability:

Dis of stom & bowels & rheum
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O. Inc	10	13 June 1901	7 Sept 1904	Re 18	18	July 20, 1920	Nov 21, 1921
Inc	14	20 Aug 1909	9 Sept 1909				
Inc	17	Oct 4, 1916	Nov 4, 1916				

Fees:

\$2-9/9/19. GROUP 2

John S Duffie & Co Inc 2 July

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

96

Home:

6-681

NAME ROLAND L. SHIREY.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1091009

GROUP 2

RATE—	18	18	24	24	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
																6-571
JANUARY		4	4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	2											
MARCH		4	4	4	21-5-60											
APRIL	4	4	4	4												
MAY	4	4	24 18	4												
JUNE	4	4	9-11-40	4 18												
JULY	4	4	4	24												
AUGUST	4	4	4													
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4													
OCTOBER	4	4	4													
NOVEMBER	4	4	4													
DECEMBER	4	4	4													

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Roland L. Shirey

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1091009

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 1/2 18

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 152	1911. 1 15 42	1915. 1 4 52	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1
2	2 11 42	2 4 72	2 4 51	2 4 18	2
3	3 16 42	3 4 42	3 4 51	3 4 18	3
4	4 15 42	4 4 42	4 4 51	4 4 18	4
1908. 1 13	1 12 42	1 4 42	1 4 51	1 4 18	1
2 12 30	2 15 42	2 4 42	2 4 51	2 4 18	2
3 12 30	3 21 42	3 4 42	3 4 51	3 4 18	3
4 12 30	4 15 42	4 4 42	4 4 51	4 4 18	4
1909. 1 30	1 4 42	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 18	1
2 30	2 4 42	2 4 51	2 4 54	2 4 18	2
3 30	3 4 42	3 4 51	3 4 54	3 4 18	3
4 13 39 81	4 4 42	4 4 51	4 4 54	4 4 18	4
1910. 1 7 42	1 4 42	1 4 51	1 4 54	1 4 18	1
2 7 42	2 4 42	2 4 51	2 4 54	2 4 18	2
3 7 42	3 4 42	3 4 51	3 4 54	3 4 18	3
4 8 12	4 4 42	4 4 51	4 4 54	4 4 18	4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Shirey Solomon

Certificate No.

285882

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 11 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH					6-2271
	50	May 1 1920								
				Discharged						
				Nov. 30, 1925	37	Reported	DEC 1 1925			
				Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Shirey, Solomon</i>				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
285,882						ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1920	
Service: <i>P. - E. - 11th Mich. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>S. H. Orling Wash.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home			
<i>1127/2 - 20203</i>				<i>PH</i>			

6-681

NAME SOLOMON SHIREY

Certificate No.

Fees

285882

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50 50
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 12 PH 13 PH
FEBRUARY 12 PH 10 PH
MARCH 11 PH 11 PH
APRIL 11 PH 12 PH 10 PH
MAY 12 PH 13 PH 13 PH
JUNE 12 PH 11 PH 10 PH
JULY 13 PH 12 PH 13 PH
AUGUST 14 PH 11 PH 11 PH
SEPTEMBER 12 PH 10 PH 11 PH
OCTOBER 12 PH 11 PH 12 PH
NOVEMBER 13 PH 11 PH 11 PH
DECEMBER 11 PH 10 PH *and 10/10*

NAME:

*Solomon Shirey*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
-ct of May 17, 1911

Certificate No.

285,882

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1907 @ 12

Rate:

2 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18 60	1911. 1 18 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 13 150	1927. 1
2 9 60	2 9 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 10 12 50 PH	2
3 9 60	3 9 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 11 11 50 PH	3
4 2/15 22 60	4 13 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 12 50 PH	4
1 13 45	1 11 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 11 11 50 PH	1
2 12 45	2 13 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 14 14 50 PH	2
3 10/21 45	3 11 60	3 4 90	3 16 161 PH	3 13 13 50 PH	3
4 14 45	4 14 60	4 4 90	4 15 150 PH	4 Trans to Mo	4
1 4/12 233	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 17 17 150 PH	1 Payment Card.	1
2 11 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 16 16 150 PH	2	2
3 9 60	3 4	3 4 90	3 17 17 150 PH	3	3
4 13 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 17 17 150 PH	4	4
1 9 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 17 17 150 PH	1	1
2 13 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 17 17 150 PH	2	2
3 13	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 13 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Shirley William H. H.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.)}					
Certificate No. <i>1085311</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907				
Service: <i>Reg. C 24 U.S.C. 500</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>		12 Jan 1912	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Reg 12⁵⁰</i>		<i>9 Feb. 1919</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>
"		<i>5⁵⁰ 6 Jan 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>				
"		<i>19 9 Feb 1914</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i> DEC 1 1914			
Died: <i>Mar 20. 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 20. 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>200-311</i>				Home: <i>C. H. 11/14/14</i>			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Shirley William H. H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1085311</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to: WASHINGTON D. C. DEC 1 1914			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Shiria Adam</i>		DEAD-REPT'D SEP 1 1911		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>53470 1/8</i>	
Certificate No. <i>58535</i>		ARMY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT.	
Service: <i>Sgt H 102 Pa</i>					
Disability: SPECIAL ACT.					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>22 Apr 1904</i>	<i>9 May 1904</i>		
<i>Decd</i>			OCT 17 1911		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Detroit 1 June 1911</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>19 Aug 1911</i>			Bureau notified: <i>19 Aug 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Nancy E</i>			DEAD-REPT'D SEP 1 1911		
Former Roll No.			Home: Nat'l Home.		

NAME: <i>Shiria Adam</i>		<i>Special Act.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 19204	
Certificate No. <i>58535</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Sgt H 102 Pa & Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>22 Apr 04</i>	<i>9 May 04</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to: <i>Wm. H. H. 25-01</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified: JUN 1 1911		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>21955</i>			Home:		

NAME: Adam Shiria				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. 58535															
Last paid to: 4 Mar '11				Rate: 20				Remarks: SEP 1 1911 SPECIAL ACT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		Nat'l Home.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2		76 20		2				2				2			2			
	3				3		12 60		3				3				3			3			
	4				4		4 32 67		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adam Shiria				Certificate No. 51535																			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 60	1915.	1		DETROIT	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 00		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 00	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		1 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		2 00		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shirra - Nancy E.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730.798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *20.294* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Adam* *34553*

Service: *Sgt H 107 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C 12</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 - E. Richmond*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks: *10 - E. Richmond*

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679

NAME: *Shiring, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111147* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt D 123 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 3 1915 W</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Dec 9, 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 8 1919*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** *Pittsburgh, Pa.* Transferred to: *252.3 Magnet, St. Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Died: *Dec 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *3-1919*

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from Mar 4, 1914 C. O.*

Pay 1/2 to wife Mary Shiring from Mar 4, 1914

a/c Pension C. O. C. 1915

Former Roll No. *1608 A. 2* **NOV 9 - 1915** **MAR 20 1919** Home: *725 3 3* 6-681

NAME: <u>Nancy E. Shiria</u>				Certificate No. <u>730798</u>			
Last paid to: <u>✓</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	0-2-1 Richmond	3		3	
4		4	2 34 40	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	50	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <u>John F. Shiring</u>				Certificate No. <u>1111147</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07 - 6</u> Rate: <u>19</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	124650 CH	1919. 1	28380
2		2	8	2	114650 CH	2	GROUP 3
3		3	7	3	10/13 23.25 W	3	
4	11263920	4	0	4	116078.61 CH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	152850 CH	1920. 1	
2	8	2	9	2	262850 W	2	
3	10	3	10	3	142850 CH	3	
4	6	4		4	122850 CH	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 6155	1917. 1	132850 CH	1921. 1	
2	8	2	124650 C.H.	2	212850 W	2	
3	12	3	10 C.H.	3	122850 CH	3	
4	5	4	174650 C.H.	4	182850 W	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	134650 C.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6	2	164650 C.H.	2	Inc.	2	
3	9	3	154650 C.H.	3		3	
4	7	4	124650 C.H.	4	DEAD	4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Shiring, Mary

863750

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John F

Service

Pt D 123 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 30, 1928

APR 21 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 Mch 30. 1918 Mch 8. 1919 W

May 1, 1920

No Fee.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

6-679

NAME MARY SHIRING

Certificate No.

863750

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Mary Shiring

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

863750

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	28 27 83 33	1923. 1	2 9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirk Agnes*

Certificate No. *768354* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *O E 62 Cav Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Only</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 8 1913</i>	<i>22 Dec 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee Isaac Mondereau</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/7/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>23 1917</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk Albert*

Certificate No. *929550* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Port Tyler Indpt Battly 2nd Battly B 1 Battln Ca L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sept 1896</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1897</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1917.</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13th</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>27 Feb 1922</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1913.</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>11/11</i> 1913 Accrued order dated <i>May 22, 1914</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Clivia E. Shirk</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to: <i>Pittsburgh Pa</i>			
Died: <i>11/11/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 10 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>~ 12 2</i>							
Home: <i>303 Grove St. Pittsburgh Pa</i> JUN 6 1914							

6-691

NAME: Agnes Shirk Certificate No. 768354

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Albert Shirk Certificate No. 929550

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 15.00 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2	2	2	2
3	3 17	3	3	3	3
4	4 17	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 16	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 10	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 18	1 4	1917. 1 Inc.	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13	2 4 17	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 17	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14	JUN 26/9 63	1918. 1	1922. 1 Inc.	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 22 36	GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3 27		3	3	3	3
4 12		4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME Shirk Alice (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 767164 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt K 54 Mass Inf

6-5574

ISSUES
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30 May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died Feb. 13, 1928
Reported MAR 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Shirk Alice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767164 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt K 54 Mass Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
Orig 12 Nov 6, 1912 Nov 21 1912
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Fees

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

ALICE SHIRK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

767164

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Alice Shirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

67164

Last paid to:

Rate:

95 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4		90		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shirk, Amanda P

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

906667

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel S.

Service

Pt E 127 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Orig	30	Sep 22 1920	Nov 14 1921
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

March 24, 1929

Reported

APR 4 1929

Remarks:

John C. Houck Gdn Com Pleas Pt Lebanon Co Pa 8/3/20 Bond \$13,000
Ev to G A O Dec 1921

NAME:

Shirk, Amanda P

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

906667

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel S. Shirk

Service:

Pt E 127 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sep 22-20	Nov 14-21

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Fees: J. H. Benty, \$10 12/16/29

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

John C. Houck, Gdn \$13,000.00
Commonwealth of Pa. 8/3/20

Certificate of Guardianship filed Dec 1921

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1921

6-6574

John C. Houck-Gdn **GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	Acct. filed	16	30	18	30	22	30	21	18	30	23	40	
JANUARY			30	20	30	23	30	25	16	30	18	40	
FEBRUARY			30	18	30	23	30	25	16	30	18	40	
MARCH	12-	30	18	30	23	30	25	16	30	18	40		
APRIL	14	30	18	30	23	30	25	16	30	18	40		
MAY	15-	30	18	30	23	30	25	16	30	18	40		
JUNE	18-	30	17	30	20	30	26	30	13	30	21	30	
JULY	5/8	30	30	30	22	30	13	30	22	30	20	40	
AUGUST	30	30	22	30	17	30	21	30	12	30	17	40	
SEPTEMBER	25-	30	20	30	16	30	24	30	10	30	24	40	
OCTOBER	29	30	18	30	20	30	20	30	17	30	18	40	
NOVEMBER	22	30	17	30	20	30	22	30	18	30	28	40	
DECEMBER	13	30	9	30	23	30	23	30	18	30	28	40	

Notes to Rev. 4/4

NAME: <i>Amanda P. Shirk.</i>					Certificate No. <i>706667</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate. <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Shirk, Arcenia V

Certificate No.

18857

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Adam

Service

Actg Asst Surg U.S. Navy

6-2578

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		May 6, 1927				
Reported			JUN 23 1927			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME

Shirk, Arcenia V

Certificate No.

18857

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Adam

Service

Actg Asst Surg U.S. Navy

6-676

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 6, 1927 JUN 23 1927

NAME:

Shirk, Arcenia V. ~~CIVIL WAR~~ 52318

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

18857

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor:

Adam Shirk

Service:

Actg. Asst. Surgeon U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	13 Jan. 1907	21 Nov. 1907			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: 25 - J. H. Shepard & Co. Oakland, Cal.						

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

178 10" St. Oakland, Cal.

Former Roll No.

19

6-676

Fees

ARCENIA V SHIRK

18857

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-0571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

NAME:

Rate :

Last paid to :

Remarks:

SHOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 6 60	2 6 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5 60	3 5 60	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 6 60	4 6 60	4 6 60	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 6 60	1 6 60	1 4 60	1 4 75	5 4 30	1
2 5 60	2 6 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	6 4 30	2
3 5 60	3 6 60	3 4 60	3 4 95.50	7 4 30	3
4 5 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	8 4 30	4
1 14 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	9 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	10 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	11 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	12 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	13 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	14 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	15 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	16 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	17 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	18 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	19 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	20 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	21 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	22 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	23 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	24 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	25 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	26 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	27 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	28 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	29 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	30 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	31 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	32 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	33 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	34 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	35 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	36 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	37 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	38 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	39 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	40 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	41 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	42 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	43 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	44 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	45 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	46 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	47 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	48 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	49 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	50 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	51 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	52 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	53 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	54 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	55 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	56 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	57 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	58 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	59 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	60 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	61 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	62 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	63 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	64 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	65 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	66 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	67 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	68 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	69 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	70 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	71 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	72 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	73 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	74 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	75 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	76 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	77 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	78 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	79 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	80 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	81 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	82 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	83 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	84 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	85 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	86 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	87 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	88 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	89 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	90 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	91 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	92 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	93 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	94 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	95 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	96 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	97 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	98 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	99 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	100 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	101 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	102 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	103 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	104 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	105 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	106 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	107 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	108 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	109 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	110 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	111 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	112 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	113 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	114 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	115 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	116 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	117 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	118 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	119 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	120 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	121 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	122 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	123 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	124 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	125 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	126 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	127 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	128 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	129 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	130 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	131 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	132 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	133 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	134 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	135 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	136 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	137 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	138 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	139 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	140 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	141 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	142 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	143 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	144 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	145 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	146 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	147 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	148 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	149 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	150 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	151 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	152 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	153 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	154 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	155 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	156 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	157 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	158 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	159 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	160 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	161 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	162 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	163 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	164 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	165 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	166 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	167 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	168 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	169 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	170 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	171 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	172 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	173 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	174 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	175 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	176 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	177 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	178 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	179 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	180 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	181 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	182 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	183 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	184 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shirk, Benjamin Franklin

Certificate No.

605184

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I, 60" Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 16, 1923	Feb 7, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported FEB 10 1925

Jan 21, 1925 Accrued order dated
payable to widow

APR 11 1925

Paralee I. Shirk, Minneapolis
Kansas

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Shirk, Benjamin Franklin

605184

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	5	Aug 1890	24 June 1891	10	27	June 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		25	"	" 1917	10 June 1913
16	24	May 1912	6 Dec 1912	30	"	" 1922	
Fees:				30	10	10 1918	
Transferred from:				40	27	1919	
TOPEKA KANSAS				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

613

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Franklin Shirk		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 16 19 25.38 40 50		Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1930.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	4 57	2	4 Inc 12 33 40
3		3	4 57	3	4 120
4		4	4 57	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	4 57	2	4 120
3		3	4 57	3	4 151
4		4	4 57	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 70 40	2	4 150
3		3	4 75	3	4 150
4		4	4 75	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 57	2	4 150
3		3	4 57	3	4 150
4		4	4 57	4	4 150
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirk Britannia* 41190

Certificate No. *103 602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Priv 6. 96" C.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>4 July 1865</i>	<i>25 Nov 1867</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Mar 1886</i>				
				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 19-1913</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Transferred to 46 S. C. 57</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>123</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: SHIRK, CALISTA J.

Certificate No. *920,078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin S.*

Service: *Priv A, 12th Illinois Cavalry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 12, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>NONE</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Franklin S. Shirk alias Francis S. Shirk.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 14 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Buttania Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>41190</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
	2				2			<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
	2				2			<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
	2				2			<i>36</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3			<i>36</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4			<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			
	2		<i>36</i>		2			
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3			
	4		<i>36</i>		4			

NAME: <i>CALISTA J. SHIRK</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				
Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

94929 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirk Catharine*

Certificate No. *655586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob E.*

Service: *Priv. F. 1 Minn. A. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 June 1908</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writen*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirk Catharine*

Certificate No. *756217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Shirk*

Service: *Priv. G 49 Penn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>ORIGINAL 12</i>		<i>Dec 13, 1912</i>	<i>APR 12 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *10 paid William May 5/12/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>655586</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>600</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>CATHARINE SHIRK.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>756217</i>			
Last paid to: <i>756217</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>		
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>9 4 30</i>		
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4</i>		
4		4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>		
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	<i>2 4 30</i>		
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>		
4		4		4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>		
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>5/12 32 40</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>		
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2			
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3			
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 89.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1			
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2			
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3			
4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Shirk, Charles C

NAVY INVALID.

36789

Captain's Clerk U.S.S. "Lexington"

Law:

FEB 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 5.)

204 1656

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 23/07	June 1/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

52311-CP

Bureau notified:

JUL 3 1911

Remarks:

JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-127

NAME.

204

Charles C. Shirk

Certificate No.

36,789

Last paid to:

1656

Race.

121

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/6 9-17		2 8 36		2		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3 9/22 8-		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6 36		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 6 36		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 6 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8 36		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 7 36		1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 7 36		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 6 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shirk Clara A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 813.026 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 12, 1904

Name of Soldier: * Daniel F. Shirk & David F. Snyder

Service: Sergt U. 45th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 17, 1916	August 25, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Fred C. Held Fee \$10. SEP 25 1916

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Soldier was pensioned as Daniel F. Shirk & David F. Snyder

Former Roll No. SEP 1 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirk, Daniel ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 779950 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 62 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		20 Feb. 1907	23 May, 1907	Reis 30		9 Mar 1915	1 April 1913
Inc 15		12 Nov 1910	1 Apr 1910			Accrued order dated Dec. 22, 1913	
Reis 25		5 June 1912	1 April 1913			payable to widow Agnes	

Fees: R.O. #4, Meadville, Pa.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 1911 3 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 379 a. J. Home: Meadville Pa. 6-681

NAME: <i>Clara A. Shirk</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>813.026</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ASTORIA, ID.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

SEP 25 18 80

74.13

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Daniel Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>779950</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>To date of death.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2		<i>672.23</i>		2	7	
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8.36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>47</i>		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		

Inc.

67

423.99

47.50

GROUP 1

NAME: *Shirk Daniel Y* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *34702* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. S. 57 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/13/11* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29003* Home: *North Manchester* 6-681

NAME: *Shirk Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *00000* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: *May 1914*

Died: *6/28/14* Bureau notified: **16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Y. Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>407026</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Y. Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>193783</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk David* 27028

Certificate No. *486818* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl K 97 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Slight deaf both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1527 Aug 88</i>	<i>16 June 90</i>				
<i>1st</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>17 June 13</i>	<i>Endg</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Date Death</i>
<i>4th</i>	<i>1st</i>			<i>Pay</i>	<i>Kate</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Widow</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 29 1912</i>			
Died: <i>21 Aug 17</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>29008</i>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirk, Elizabeth* 166999

Certificate No. *124265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service: *1st Lt 120 C 255*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 May 1911</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind</i>			
Died: <i>1/12/12</i>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		
Transferred to:		

6-679

NAME: <i>David Shirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>486818</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>15.19</i>						
Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 45</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>3 45</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3 45</i>	1916.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>7/14 19⁹³</i>	1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		GROUP 2		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Shirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>154965</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>15</i>						
Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shirk Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *868807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv. Co. C. 201st Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 11-1918</i>	<i>Jan 14-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 - 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Shirk Euphamia J Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 682474 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas A

Service Pt & Sgt H 37 Ind Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		<i>JUN 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Dec. 3, 1920* DEC 15 1930

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Shirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>858807</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	269.17
	2				2				2	4	75		19	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		10	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		11	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		12	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		12	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		1		
	3				3				3	4	90		2		
	4				4				4	4	90		3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		1		
	3				3				3	4	90		2		
	4				4				4				3		

NAME **EUPHAMIA J SHIRK** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **682474** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Shirk Euphania J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2) 46811

Certificate No. *682474* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A*

Service: *Paul Sgt 26.37 Ind*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Apr 09</i>	<i>29 May 09</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	<i>Dec. 28-1916</i>	<i>Jan. 18/1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43510 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Shirk Francis D* ~~30980~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cri A 12 Ill Cav.* ~~ACT~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Mch 1903</i>	<i>5 Aug 1903</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>OCT 7 1920</i>
		<i>Spec Act 24 April 1910</i>	<i>30 April 1910</i>	Inc.	72	<i>AUG 25 1920</i>	
		<i>Rev 55 Sept 14 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *4/30/1922* DES MOINES, Transferred to: *Greenfield Iowa*

Died: *Apr 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32257* Home: *OCT 14 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Euphania Shirk* Certificate No: *682474*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: *21 20 25 30*

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 80	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.00	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 64.80	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 38	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 30	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Francis D. Shirk* Certificate No: *923339*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: *12 25 35 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 105	1923. 1 11/9 4 20	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3
4	4 7	4 72	4 105	4	4
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 72	1 4 105	1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 136.50	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 8	1 4 72	1 4 216	1	1929. 1
2	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 8	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1	1 7	1 4 72	1 4 216	1	1930. 1
2	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Shirk Frank G ACT OF JUNE 5, 1890 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176053 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Sgt M. 2nd US Inf

Disability: Gunshot wound of right thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Dec 1914	15 May 1915				
Reis	15	Feb 4 1921	Apr 15 1922				

Fees: 10000 - RB Hostetler JUN 28 1915

Robert B Hostetler 20 - APR 24 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 11 1922
MAY 2 1915 6-681

NAME: Shirk George (3-P. A. 1.) 993

Certificate No. 937316 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB 6, 1917

Service: At 201 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Feb 3, 1906	July 17, 1907	REISSUE	13.50	May 29, 1912	Feb. 7/13
INCREASE	10	Jan 18, 1905	May 29, 1905	Inc.	15.50	Feb 3, 1913	} Mch 18, 1914.
2000	12	Oct 2, 1907	Dec 27, 1907	-	19	Feb 3, 1917	
Fees:						22.50 Feb 3, 1922	

Accrued order dated Feb 20 1918

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113. Home: 6-681

NAME: Frank E. Shirk ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1456053

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <u>4 18</u>	1919. 1 <u>4 18</u>	1923. 1 <u>4 30</u>	1927. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 18</u>	2 <u>4 18</u>	2 <u>4 15</u>	2
3	3	3 <u>5 18</u>	3 <u>4 18</u>	3 <u>4</u>	3
4	4	4 <u>4</u>	4 <u>4</u>	4 <u>4</u>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 <u>4 18</u>	1 <u>4 18</u>	1 <u>4</u>	1928. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 18</u>	2 <u>4 18</u>	2 <u>4</u>	2
3	3	3 <u>4 8</u>	3 <u>4 18</u>	3 <u>4</u>	3
4	4	4 <u>4 18</u>	4 <u>4</u>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 <u>4 18</u>	1 <u>4 18</u>	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 18</u>	2 <u>4 18</u>	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 18</u>	3 <u>4 18</u>	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 18</u>	4 <u>4 18</u>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 <u>4 18</u>	1 <u>4 18</u>	1 <u>4 18</u>	1930. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 18</u>	2 <u>4 18</u>	2 <u>4 18</u>	2
3	3	3 <u>4 18</u>	3 <u>4 18</u>	3 <u>4 45</u>	3
4	4	4 <u>4 18</u>	4 <u>4 18</u>	4 <u>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</u>	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

5-681

NAME: George Shirk ACT OF MAY 11, 1910 Certificate No. 437316

Last paid to: 993 Rate: 1/2 19 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>8 36</u>	1915. 1 <u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	1919. 1 <u>GROUP 2</u>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>5</u>	2 <u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>8</u>	3 <u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>6</u>	4 <u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>8 36</u>	1 <u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 <u>8 36</u>	2 <u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>6 36</u>	3 <u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>11 36</u>	4 <u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <u>4 36 1225</u>	1 <u>Inc. 46⁶²</u>	1 <u>Inc. ✓</u>	1	1929. 1
2	2 <u>4</u>	2 <u>4 57</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>4</u>	3 <u>4 57</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>4 40⁵⁰</u>	4 <u>4 57</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <u>26 40⁵⁰</u>	1 <u>4 57</u>	1	1	1930. 1
2	2 <u>40⁵⁰</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>46⁵⁰</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	4 <u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	4	4	4

3/19/10 77

216

NAME Shirk, George W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 438, 393

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 3 52 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Inc 75 May 1 1925

Aug 20 1925

Inc 90 Aug 4, 1926

Feb 4, 1927

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Per 14 1928
 Accrued order dated NOV 27 1928
 to widow Elizabeth Shirk

NAME

Shirk, George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

438,393

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
 ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907

Service:

Pt 3 52 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Geo 12 18 Feb 1907

1 May 1907

Geo 16 24 May 1912

2 Dec 1912

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 20 June 30 1914

OCT 22 1914

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2837212

Home:

6-641

NAME *George O. Shick*

Certificate No.

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50	50	70	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

DEAD

NAME: *George O. Shick*

19541

Certificate No.

438393

Last paid to: <i>438393 (2)</i>				Rate: <i>12 16 20 35</i>				50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 HEO	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 7/28 920		2 71		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 100		2 4 100	
3 12 AMF		3 10 NDB		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4		4		4 60		4 105		4 50		4 50	
1 10 NDB		1		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50		1 4 50	
2 8 NDB		2 8 NDB		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2 4 50	
3		3 11 NDB		3 4 60		3 4 136		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4		4 ACT-MAY 11, 1912.		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 Trans to No.		4	
1 9		1 4 LBL		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 1		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 14 JHT		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1		1	
2 12 N.D.B.		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 M.F.		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 48		4 117		4 GROUP 1 PAID		4		4	
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME

Shirk, Hiram

Certificate No.

474579

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 45 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1924 ²	April 29, 1924			FEB 18 1929
				Died Remarks: <i>Jan 7 1929</i> <i>sh</i>		
MAY 3 192						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:	<i>Shirk, Hiram</i>		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Certificate No.	<i>474579</i>	ARMY INVALID.		
Service:	<i>Pt C 45 ord.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:				

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	26	Dec 91	12 Oct 92	Inc.	24	Nov. 15. 1914	Jan 8. 1915
	18	May 12	20 Jan 13		30	Nov. 15. 1919	
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Home:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1864

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirk Harrison C Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 955457 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Capt @ 169 Ohio Inf 2d Bgt A 102 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		18 Apr 1910	30 Apr 1910				
REISSUE. 22		MAY 20 1912	NOV 5 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4, 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6531 (29) Home: Aug 15, 1899 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirk Harrison C Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 955457 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Capt C 169 Ohio Inf 2d Bgt A 102 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		14 Feb 1906	13 Mar 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47513 Home: Aug 15, 1899 6-681

NAME: Harrison C Shirk Act of May 11, 1912. 19603 Certificate No. 955457

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 12 Rate: 23 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 DH H	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 DH H	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 DH H	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2
3	3 20 DH H	3	3	3	3
4	4 JAN 10 71 D.H.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 21 D.H.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 9 D.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 13 D.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 69 D.H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 12 69 D.H.	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 15 69 D.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 16 69 D.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 DEAD	4	4	4	4

NAME: Harrison C Shirk 6531 Certificate No. 955457

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 47513

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 JAN 1909	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 15 DH H	2	2	2	2
3	3 17 DH H	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 14 DH H	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2
3	3 CHICAGO	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Shirk Harrison G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955457* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shirk Harrison G.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1184**

Certificate No. *1060.691* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. K, 77" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>FINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 7/93</i>	<i>June 9/03</i>				
<i>RE-SSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 20/10</i>	<i>Sept. 13/10</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov. 5/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *3/27-1914* Accrued order dated *7/28/14*
Mary
payable to widow

Died: *Nov. 27 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *212*

Home:

6-681

35606

NAME: *Shirk Henry Y.*

Certificate No. *784899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 19 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 154</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 2019</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>17 Jan 08</i>					
	<i>21 Jan 20</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>March 4 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Dec. 29-1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35606* Home: *Ind. 1918*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *S H I R K, J A C O B*

Certificate No. *624682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Art B. 3 Md. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 17 1907</i>	<i>FEB 3 - 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 10 1912</i>				
<i>Inc:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 28-1917</i>	<i>July 9-1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>Feb 9 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated MAY 9 1918</i>			<i>217 High Pt.</i>	
<i>Died:</i>		<i>Feb 9 1918</i>	<i>payable to Lucy Basore</i>			<i>Hagerstown</i>	
<i>Transferred from:</i>		<i>WASHINGTON,</i>	<i>Bureau notified: D-3</i>			<i>md.</i>	
<i>Died:</i>		<i>Feb 9 1918</i>	<i>Check No 62709421 Dated 1918</i>			<i>Canceled</i>	
<i>Remarks:</i>		<i>MAY 15 1918</i>	<i>Act 6/27/90</i>				

Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1917 40128* Home:

NAME: <u>Henry Y. Shirk</u>				Certificate No. <u>784899</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20 2+30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2		660		2	6	63 ⁴⁷		2		
	3				3		760		3	4	63		3		
	4				4		760		4	4	63		4		
	1		10 60		1		760		1	4	63		1		
1908.	2		12 60	1912.	2		760	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2		
	3		6 60		3		760		3	4	63		3		
	4		6 60		4		760		4	4	63		4		
	1		6 60		1		4		1	4	63		1		
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2		
	3		6 60		3		4		3	4	63		3		
	4		6 60		4		4 60		4	4	63		4		
	1		7 60		1		4 60		1	4	63		1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2		60	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2		
	3		6 60		3		60		3		79.20		3		
	4		7 60		4		60		4		90		4		

NAME: <u>JACOB SHIRK</u>				Certificate No. <u>624682</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1		7 51 ¹³		1				1	4	75		1		
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
	3		8		3				3	4	75		3		
	4		7		4				4	4	75		4		
	1		6		1				1	4	75		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2		
	3		8		3				3	4	90		3		
	4		8		4		75.		4	4	90		4		
	1		8		1		75.		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		7		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 75.		4				4		

DEAD
 25/18 18 54.7
 REIMBURSEMENT.
 allowed.
 m

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk, Jacob L.*

Certificate No. *58,555* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Ct. F. 207 Penn. V. I.*

Disability: *Loss rt. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>402 Mch 1903</i>	<i>2 May 1903</i>				
		<i>CO MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1397* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk, James H.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *547901* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**~~

Service: *Lt. H 55 Mass. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 15</i>		<i>21 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1911</i>				
<i>Reid 23</i>		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>				
		<i>Recd order</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>				

Fees: *Sarah Shirk, widow*

Shippensburg Pa

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1. 1913.* Bureau notified: *Mar. 31. 1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Shippensburg. Pa* 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert H. Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>58,555</i>															
Last paid to: <i>70.60</i>				Rate: <i>70.60</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	60				
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	60				
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	60				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	120		2	4	60				
	3				3	13			3	4	120		3	4	60				
	4				4	11			4	4	120		4	4	60				
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1	4	60
	2	10			2				2	4	120		2	4	60				
	3	10			3				3	4	120		3	4	60				
	4	10			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	60				
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1	4	60
	2	11			2				2	4	120		2	4	60				
	3	15			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	60				
	4	11			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	60				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>James H. Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>547901</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10/4/17</i>				Rate: <i>15.23</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	5 ³⁰	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4	10	69		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

Check No. *959330* Dated *APR 4 1913* Canceled.

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk James H*

Certificate No. *547901* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Co 16 55 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Mar 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1278 A. J.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk, James H.* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *9355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War*

Service: *Prico C 5 Tenn vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 2007</i>		<i>Feb 11 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1900</i>	
<i>30-10</i>		<i>June 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1922*

Remarks: *Lillian, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *James H. Shirk* Certificate No. *547901*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1	1 7	1	1	1	1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 7	4	4	4	4
1 9	1 7	1	1	1	1
2 10	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 7	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 7	1	1	1	1
2 7	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 7	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: *James H. Shirk* Certificate No. *9355*

Act of May 11, 1912 Remarks: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907 \$ 30.30* Rate: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 20	2 9 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 10 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4
1 5 60	1 9 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1
2 5	2 7 60	2 4 80	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 60	4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 5 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 5	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 5	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 5 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 5	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 24 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Shirk John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *646 063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *336.495* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
 Service: *Pr 76 180 000*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 mch 07	15 nov 07				
INC	15	11 Nov 09	22 Nov 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1803-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shirk John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *804879* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *Pr L K 50 20000 Sup* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Nov 1907	22 Nov 1907				
Reis.	15	12 May 12	18 Aug 12				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Nov. 21, 1913*
 payable to widow *Alice*
Shippensburg, Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1913* Bureau notified: *March 22, 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-25-Act* Home: *Shippensburg, Pa.*

6-681

NAME: <u>John Shirk</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>646,063</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12/15</u>				Remarks: <u>336.495</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Shirk, John</u>								Certificate No. <u>802879</u>							
Last paid to: <u>7/4/10</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3	7	6 820		3	6			3				3		
	4	11	26		4	0			4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3	29 783			3				3		
	4	7			4	0 51			4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	19 26 63			2			1921.	2		
	3	0			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk John*

Certificate No. *8944926* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of *27*, 1890

Service: *Pr A 191 ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	24 June 08	14 July 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 3-1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2558* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk John H.* 34754

Certificate No. *723951* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6-1907~~

Service: *Pr E 79 Co. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Feb. 1907	MAR 30 1907				
Inc		16 May '10					
	30	10 June 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Apr. 20, 1914 payable to widow Margaret J. 719 E 74th St. North, Portland, Ore.*

Died: *12-1-13* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22215* Home: **MAY 5 1914** 46292

NAME: <i>John Shirk</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>894492</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>25</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		1 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		0		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>723951</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i> <i>Rate: 25 - 30</i>				Remarks: <i>To date of death</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		14 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		12 39 60		2		15 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		13 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		23 45		4		12 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		1 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		17 45		2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 45		3		17 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 45		4		14 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		16 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13 45		2		98 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		17 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 45		2		28 25		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 53		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shirk, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Turner 14 Dec 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Aug 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *Dec 20, 1919*

Remarks: *Nashua*

Former Roll No. *33-16604* Home:

NAME: *Shirk, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1891-1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>10 Sep 1908</i>			<i>17 10 June 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>23 6 Mar 1916</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>30 " " 1921</i>	
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *Mar 20, 1919*

Remarks: *Arch 20 1919* *order dated 7/22/19* *payable to widow* *side* *JUL 29 1919*

Former Roll No. *890409* Home:

NAME: John Shirk Certificate No. 104-332

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 1/2 20 Remarks: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: John Shirk ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 229-19

Last paid to: 1723 40 Rate: 1/2 20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

P.O. 4/12

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk Joseph*

Certificate No. *342464* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co. K. 115 O*

Disability: *Final pension 9/1/13 as dis. 2-1-14*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Widow</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Aug 99</i>	<i>14 Nov 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO.**

Bureau notified: **APR 5 - 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Died: *Mch 24 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2204*

Home: **D. H.**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Shirk Lida**

Certificate No. **873 615** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Jonas S**

Service: **Pt B 32 Ohio Inf**

6-8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: *April 2, 1928*

Reported: **APR 26 1928**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>E. Y. Goodman</i>	<i>7/20/28</i>	

*1107 E. 7th St.
Pittsburg, Kans*

NAME: <i>Joseph Shirk</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>372,464</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>341,537</i>							
				D. H.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 51 10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 51 10</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 5 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 51 10</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 5 10</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 51 10</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 51 10</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>16 C. H.</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 51 10</i>		1913.	1	<i>17 C. H.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3	<i>11 51 10</i>			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 51 10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 51 10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 51 10</i>			4				4				4		

NAME		LIDE SHIRK											
Certificate No.		873615											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

GROUP 2

CHECK CANCELED

2.29

NAME:

Chirk Lide

Certificate No.

873615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 1, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jonas S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. Co. 32nd Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Asst</i>	<i>3-19-19</i>	<i>July 22-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1919

6-679

NAME:

Lide Shirk

Certificate No.

273615

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 8/5 25 83 3 13 75 4 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30 1 11 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 1 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 1	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GRUPE 2 PAID 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME Shirk Louise W

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 729121

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Charles C.

Service

Capt's Clerk--Lexington

6-6576

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

March 25, 1925

Reported

APR 7 1925

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Shirk, Louise

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

729121

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

1082-5

Name of Sailor:

Charles C.

Service:

Captain's Clerk, Lexington

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS--\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME LOUISE W SHIRK

Certificate No.

729121

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1936

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PROPERTY SERVICE													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

NAME:

1082-E Louise W. Shirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

729121

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 1, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Shirk Lucian St* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Reg B 56 Cav. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19 10 May 1911</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>	"	<i>32 50 10 May 1922</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1913</i>
"	<i>15 50</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>		<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *32 May 10. 1919*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh,*

Died: *Aug 31, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19312.8* Home: *Nashville Kansas.* 6-691

NAME: *SHIRK MARGARET J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774,208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Shirk*

Service: *Private, Co. "E", 79" Pennsylvania Infantry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 27, 1914</i>	<i>April 20, 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 - P. Elliott Waggaman, Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1917 MAY 5 1914* 6-679

NAME: <i>William H. Shirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>588522</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 13⁵⁰ 15⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰</i>		Remarks: <i>38 37 50</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	93 ⁵⁰
	4				4	9			4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	9			2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3	8	36		3	10			3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4	9			4				4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2	10			2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3	7			3	Inc. 244 ¹⁰			3	4	57
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	46 ⁵⁰	2			57	
	3	9			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57
	4	12			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		98 ⁸⁰
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 6-681 </div>											

NAME: <i>MARGARET J. SHIRK</i>					Certificate No. <i>774,208</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 12 30</i>		Remarks:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	86
	4				4				4	4	88
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.37
	2				2				2	*	75
	3				3	4	36		3		7
	4				4	4			4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 </div>											

NAME: *Shirk Margaret*

Certificate No. *103.739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George* *312 N. Maple St. Rochester ny*

Service: *P. S. 1 Skyola*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>27 Nov. 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *20 Oct. 09.* Bureau notified: *5 mch. 10* **2384**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1251*

6-679

NAME: *Shirk Margaret* **DEAD** Law: *1908*

Certificate No. *402217* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Shirk George*

Service: *P. S. 103 P. S. 103*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Jan. 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1251*

6-679

NAME: *Margaret Shirk*
Certificate No. *103739*

Last paid to: _____
Rate: *12*
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

6-481

NAME: *Mary S. Shirk*
Certificate No. *1102217*

Last paid to: _____
Rate: *12*
Remarks: *DEAD*

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>13</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>		4				4				4		

6-481

NAME Shirk Mary M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 354783

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph B

Service 1st Lt E 149 Ind

6-6574

ISSUES		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
CLASS	RATE		
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mch. 5, 1926
MAR 25 1926

NAME

MARY M SHIRK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

354783

ACT

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

✓
MAR 13 1926

NAME:

Shirk Mary Jr.

Certificate No.

1872

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

James Shirk

Service:

Commander

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	11 Feb 73	2 May 73

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 8/10.

Bureau notified:

8/16/10

Remarks:

Reported by J. M. Shirk
410 Flatiron Bldg
N.Y. City

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Mary W. Shirk

Certificate No.

1872

Issued to:

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 11 90 ✓ 3 11 90 ✓ 4 10 90 ✓	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 90 ✓ 2 9 90 ✓ 3 10 90 ✓ 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Shirk, Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20.216* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. 6, 5th Tenn. Vols & unassigned 38th Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1910* *Presd order dated 7/1/12*

Remarks: *SPECIAL AGT.*

Former Roll No. *1081* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shirk, Martin D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459951* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Co. 1st Cav. 18th U.S. Inf.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>28 July 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 18 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4492* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mathias Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>20.216</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	DIED			3		
	4				4		

REPORTED JUL 25 1911
44. Wood ps wid 7/27-1912

NAME: <i>Mathias B. Shirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>459951</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks: <i>5072 ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12			3		
	4	11			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		
	2	3			2		
	3	13			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO

NAME: *Shurk Mary E*

Certificate No. *816279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William V*

Service: *George Leight M^cLeellanister 101 Penn Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1897-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Sept 18</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Charles B Crawford Fee 10* **JAN 12 1917**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 15 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Shurk Mary E*

Certificate No. *816279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William V*

Service: *George Leight M^cLeellanister 101 Penn Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Sept 18</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Shirk Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David Shirk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B. 107 Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6-1914</i>	<i>AUG 25 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROSS

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50685 Lt. Abilene* 9/3

NAME: *Shirk Mary M.* 96184 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *354783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Encl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt. E. 149 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 3 1916</i>	<i>SEP 3 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Roll # corrected from 96185 April 1911 gr.*

Former Roll No. *17619*

OCT 7 1918

NAME: <i>Mary J. Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>77-752</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907.	1			1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	
3				3	4	36	3	4	75	
4				4	4	36	4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	
3				3	4	36	3	4	90.50	
4				4	4	36	4	4	90	
1909.	1			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
2				2	4	36	2	4	90	
3				3	4	36	3	4	90	
4				4	4	48.13	4	4	90	
1910.	1			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
2				2	4	75	2	4	90	
3				3	4	75	3	4	90	
4				4	4	75	4	4	90	
				GROUP 2 PAID						
				TO AUG. 4, 1922						

NAME: <i>Mary M. Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>33-4783</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907.	1			1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	
3				3	4	36	3	4	75	
4				4	4	36	4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	
3				3	4	36	3	4	85	
4				4	4	36	4	4	90	
1909.	1			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
2				2	4	60	2	4	90	
3				3	4	60	3	4	90	
4				4	4	60	4	4	90	
1910.	1			1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
2				2	4	75	2	4	90	
3				3	4	75	3	4	90	
4				4	4	75	4	4	90	
				GROUP 1 PAID						
				TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: *Kephart Row Shirk Maryetta* 2213 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *20179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Conrad Kephart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co 2, Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 Mch 1901</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spworth*

Former Roll No. *2-797* JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: Shirk, Michael M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 756444 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K and G-15 PaCav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Remarks: *3.3092m*
4.1926
Not delivered (Letter)

NAME:					Certificate No. 37114				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: 20 24		Remarks: 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45 ¹⁰	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	17	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50
3		3	7	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50
4		4	11-1	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	8	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50
3		3	73 45	3	4 60	3	4 136 ⁵⁰	3	4 50
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	7	2	60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4 60	4	113 ⁸⁰	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Morgan M Shirk					Certificate No. 1150657				
Last paid to:			Rate: 8		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	4 16
2		2	8	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 8
3		3	8	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 8
4		4	10	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	4
2		2	9	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4
3		3	10	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	
4	110 128	4	9	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	
1909. 1	18	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	
2	12 90	2	14	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	
3		3	14	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	
4	9	4	14	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	
2	8	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	
3	9	3	24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	
4		4	24	4	4 24	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

(3—P. A. 12)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 Sept 18, 1924	Dec 23, 1924	Died Jan 17, 1927	Reported				
				Remarks:					
				<p>MAY 21 1927</p> <p>Lidia Shirk</p> <p>JAN 6 1925</p>					

Disability: Dis of lungs & head & resp. system - decay of front teeth

Former Roll No. 21-12 Home : _____

NAME NOAH B. SHIRK,

Certificate No.

383579

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50-- 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72

4 50 4 72 4 72

DEAD

3360

NAME:

Noah B. Shirk

Certificate No.

383579

Last paid to:

Rate:

1-23-30-40-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	13 51	3	9	3	4 10.73	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8 51	4	7 26 40	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 69	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 69	4	128	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: SHIRK, OLIVIA E. MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775,892 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert J. Shirk

Service: Pvt. Tyler's Indpt. Batty. Pa. Light Art. and Batty. B, 1st Battln. Pa. Lt. Arty.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Nov. 28, 1913.	May 22, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: Group 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1914 6-679

NAME: Shirk Thebe A. 8514 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659428 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Farmer K. 14 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		18 Apr. 1908				
		12 19 Apr. 1908	24 Sep. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **OLIVIA E. SHIRK,** Certificate No. **775,892**

OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: **15 00 30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
					4				4				4						

PAID 10 MAY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Olivia E. Shirk* Certificate No. **659428**

OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks: **SEP 25 1922 66.21**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAID 10 MAY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Shirk Rebecca J.</i>		FORMER WIDOW		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>856.440</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913 <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>William Ross Paden</i>						
Service: <i>Chi. H. 66" O. Inf.</i>						
76 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 23-1916</i>	<i>Dec 10-1918</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1918</i>						
6-679						

NAME:

Rebecca J. Shirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Certificate No.

856.440

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 1918 1905

Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				APRIL 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	4	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	5	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	6	4 30	5	
2		2		2		2	4 75	7	4 30	6	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	8	4 30	7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	9	4 30	8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	10	4	9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	11		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	12		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	13		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	14		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	15		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	16		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	17		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	18		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	19		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	20		7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	21		8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	22		9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	23		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	24		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	25		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	26		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	27		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	28		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	29		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	30		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	31		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	32		7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	33		8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	34		9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	35		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	36		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	37		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	38		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	39		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	40		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	41		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	42		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	43		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	44		7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	45		8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	46		9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	47		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	48		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	49		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	50		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	51		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	52		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	53		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	54		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	55		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	56		7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	57		8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	58		9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	59		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	60		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	61		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	62		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	63		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	64		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	65		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	66		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	67		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	68		7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	69		8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	70		9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	71		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	72		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	73		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	74		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	75		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	76		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	77		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	78		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	79		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	80		7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	81		8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	82		9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	83		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	84		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	85		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	86		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	87		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	88		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	89		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	90		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	91		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	92		7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	93		8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	94		9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	95		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	96		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	97		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	98		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	99		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	100		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	101		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	102		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	103		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	104		7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	105		8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	106		9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	107		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	108		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	109		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	110		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	111		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	112		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	113		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	114		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	115		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	116		7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	117		8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	118		9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	119		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	120		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	121		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	122		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	123		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	124		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	125		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	126		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	127		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	128		7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	129		8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	130		9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	131		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	132		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	133		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	134		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	135		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	136		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	137		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	138		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	139		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	140		7	
4		4		4		4	4 90	141		8	
1		1		1		1	4 90	142		9	
2		2		2		2	4 90	143		10	
3		3		3		3	4 90	144		11	
4		4		4		4	4 90	145		12	
1		1		1		1	4 90	146		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	147		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	148		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	149		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	150		5	
2		2		2		2	4 90	151		6	
3		3		3		3	4 90	152		7	
4											

NAME:

Shirk Reuben

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21302

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Coal Heaver USS Ohio + Connecticut

Disability:

306 N. Chestnut St. Lancaster Pa.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	2 Apr 1907	Reis	20	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913
Inc	15	26 May 1908	11 June 1908	Inc	24	25 May 1913	10 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

30 Sept 13

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1913

Remarks:

Check No.

2690218

Dated

10/4/13

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

A 8 11480

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Reuben Shirk

1926

Certificate No.

21302

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) 72 18 20.24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 S. E. R		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/3	320		2	11 N. D. R			2				2				2		
	3	10	JHT		3	12 A M			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBB	1912.	1	11 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2	16 NDB			2				2				2		
	3	7/11	3980		3	17 S E R			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	EBB	1913.	1	3/6 36 17		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4/60			2				2				2		
	3	20	MMI		3	4/5-5-20			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 A. M. T.			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 N. D. B			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shirk Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951604* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pl. E. 104 Ohio 9 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
5	10	10 Aug 1905	15 Sept 1905	Inc.	30	Dec. 14, 1915	Apr 8, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Mar 16 1923 (37)* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1923* *Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1919*

Remarks: *120 1/4/19 MADE 11/17/19*

Former Roll No. *104* Home: *104*

6-681

NAME: *Shirk Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951604* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. E. 104 Ohio 9 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>9 Aug 1905</i>	<i>15 Sept 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4949* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

--- FEB. 6, 1911 ---

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 11 150 WH	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	10 9 50 WH	2
3	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 120	11 9 50 WH	3
4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 120 WH	12 8 50 WH	4
1908. 1	1 5	1 4 72	1 15 120 WH	1 10 50 WH	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 15 120 WH	2 8 50 WH	2
3	3 5 60	3 4 90	3 16 161 WH	3 10 50 WH	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 14 150 WH	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 90	1 12 150 WH	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 14 150 WH	2	2
3	3 5	3 4 90	3 15 150 WH	3	3
4	4 72	4 4 90	4 14 150 WH	4	4
1910. 1	1 72	1 4 90	1 9 150 WH	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 9 150 WH	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 108	3	3	3
4	4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

Certificate No.

NAME:

Richard Shirk

951604

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1930.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 FEB. 6, 1907 JAN 1911	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 4	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk, Samuel*

Certificate No. *934402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10-13-12*

Service: *Co. 'H' 184 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Mar 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 17, 1916</i>	<i>July 26, 1916</i>			<i>1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>May 17, 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a7* Home: *Bellefonte, Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk, Samuel*

Certificate No. *934402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10-13-12*

Service: *Co. 'H' 184 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 1902</i>	<i>25 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2211 (a) X* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Samuel Shirk* Certificate No. *934402*

Last paid to: *1/4/13* Rate: *15⁰⁰ 19 37 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>446⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 100</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	2 <i>4 96</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2
3	3	3 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	3 <i>4 96</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3
4	4	4 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	4 <i>4 96</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1 <i>4 96</i>	1 <i>4 50</i>	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	2 <i>4 96</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2
3	3	3 <i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	3 <i>4 133⁸⁰</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3
4	4	4 <i>4 57</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 <i>4 57</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 57</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 57</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 57</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 <i>4 57</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 57</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 57</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3	3
4	4	4 <i>106⁴⁰</i>	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Samuel Shirk* Certificate No. *934402*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk, Samuel P.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *219,286* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Sgt. Co. I 25th O. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Cor. lft. leg, lft. thigh & res. var. veins*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	14	Jan 1885	26 Aug 1885	35	10	June 1912	
17	14	Jan 1885	3	30	10	Mar 1916	<i>88 May 1913</i>
				40		JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: Inc.: *50 May 1, 1920*
" 72 Aug 28, 1920 - Nov 1, 1920
" 12 May 25, 1920 -

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: *Nov. 11, 1920* FEB 4 1921 *Ending Nov. 11, 1920, date of death.*

Remarks: *\$48.40 refunded 2/3/21 on acct. of improper cashing of check #116025 after pensioner's death.*
C.D. #7971-2/19/21. Rect & Re. to correct commencement of Inc.

Former Roll No. *2636* Home: *JAN 7 1921*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk, Samuel P.* 186. 2820

Certificate No. *19,905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2820*

Service: *Co. E 79th Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE 15		<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr 9/07</i>				
20		<i>Nov. 16/09</i>	<i>Dec. 3/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3,20110-C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAY 4 1910**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Samuel S. Shirk ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: H. # 253040 Rate: 50.72 Remarks: 50.72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3		3	10	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 151	3	
4		4	11	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2	4 8640	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	75	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: 186 Samuel P. Shirk Certificate No. 19,905
 Last paid to: 2820 Rate: 15.20 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	7 43.60	2		2		2		2	
3	45	3		3		3		3	
4	45	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	4 15	2		2		2		2	
3	4 15	3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	5 45	2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 58-	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	37.33	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Order C. P. 5-26-10

NAME: *Shirk, Samuel S.* 102. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.) 2824

Certificate No. *940,166.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pl. G, 127" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 9/07</i>	Inc.	22	<i>Sept 21, 1916</i>	<i>Feby 5, 1917</i>
	15	<i>Sept 28/11</i>	<i>Oct 16/11</i>		32	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
REISSUE	19	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct 19/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *June 28-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1920**

Remarks:

Died *6/28/20* Accrued order dated *11/4/21*
 payable to *John C. Shirk*
Widow Amanda P.

Former Roll No. **NOV 19 1921**

NAME: *Shirk, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15850* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Shirk, Mathias*

Service: *Pl. G 5" Penn V. &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>Sept 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Paig*

NAME: 102 Samuel S. Shirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 940,166

Last paid to: 2821 Rate: 12:15:22 32 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
2	13	34	53	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2			
3	9	36		3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3			
4	14	36		4	8	39		4	4	57		4	1	96		4			
1	13	36		1	29	45		1	4	57		1	1	96		1			
2	16			2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2			
3	12	36		3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3			
4	12	36		4	8	66	60	4	4	57		4				4			
1	10			1				1	4	57		1				1			
2	8			2				2	4	57		2				2			
3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3				3			
4	10			4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4			
1	14	36		1	4	57		1	4	57		1				1			
2	18	86		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2			
3	12	86		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3			
4	10			4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4			

NAME: Sarah Shirk

Certificate No. 15850

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4	13			4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2	4			2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME **Shirk, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **760472** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **1CT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **James H**

Service **Pt H 55th Mass Inf** 6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 1, 1927						
Reported NOV 15 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Shirk Sarah** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **760 472** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James H. Shirk**

Service: **Pt. H. 55th Mass. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	March 17 1913	JUN 16 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: 10 Sept. H. Morris 8/1, 1913.						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913 6-679						

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 75			1	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3				3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 90			5	4			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 36	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: *Sarah A. Shirk* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *73.120* *526.759*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12 20 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 3 36	2 3 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 7 21	1 9 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 76 56	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 5 58.75	4	4	4
1 4 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 11	4	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1 2 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 52 36	3 4 88	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Sarah A. Shirk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *73.120* *526.759*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12 20 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 24	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 14	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 21	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 21	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 22	4 4 36	4 4 14.93	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 13	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 19	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2

Pl out

6-681

NAME: <i>Shirk Sarah</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>2031</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Shirk Reuben M.</i>					
Service: <i>1st Co. 5th 108th Pa. Inf. 96th Div. 1st Bn.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>26 Feb. 1903</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Inc 30 May 1. 1920					
Transferred from:			TOPEKA, KANSAS.		
Died: <i>Sept. 3, 1922</i>			Bureau notified: SEP 19 1922		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1595</i>					

NAME: <i>Shirk Sarah M</i>				(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>908.379</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel G.</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. I. 25th Ohio Inft.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Orig 30 mch. 1-1921</i>	<i>Dec 27-1921</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

JAN 7 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>908.379</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	15	
1907.	4			1911.	4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	21	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 36	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	36	
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4 38	
1910.	3	12		1914.	3	4 30	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	
1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36	
1911.	2			1915.	2	4 36	
1911.	3			1915.	3	4 36	
1911.	4			1915.	4	4 36	
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3	4 36	
1912.	4			1916.	4	28 14.93	
1913.	1			1917.	1	4 60	
1913.	2			1917.	2	4 60	
1913.	3			1917.	3	4 60	
1913.	4			1917.	4	64.67	
1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75	
1914.	2			1918.	2	4 75	
1914.	3			1918.	3	4 75	
1914.	4			1918.	4	4 75	
1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	
1915.	2			1919.	2	4 75	
1915.	3			1919.	3	4 75	
1915.	4			1919.	4	4 75	
1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	
1916.	2			1920.	2	4 75	
1916.	3			1920.	3	4 90	
1916.	4			1920.	4	4 90	
1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	
1917.	2			1921.	2	4 90	
1917.	3			1921.	3	4 90	
1917.	4			1921.	4	4 90	
1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	
1918.	2			1922.	2	4 90	
1918.	3			1922.	3	4 90	
1918.	4			1922.	4	4 90	
1919.	1			1923.	1	4 30	
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Shirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>908.379</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spink, Stephen*

Certificate No. *256969* ARMY INVALID. Law: *35120* General Law

Service: *Sgt 136 O. N. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 88</i>	<i>8 Oct 88</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 88</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2900* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spink, Susanna* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *4405206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen L. Spink*

Service: *Co. B. 17 P. H. Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168* 6-679

NAME: <i>Stephen Shirk</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>356969</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>3-1-1905</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		4			4			4		4			4					
1909.	1	<i>1075</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>0</i>			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	<i>1075</i>			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	<i>10</i>			4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>1075</i>			2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4		4			4			4		4				

NAME: <i>William Shirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1105296</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>1-1-1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		<i>80</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	2	<i>10</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	3	<i>11</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>80</i>	4	<i>1</i>		<i>75</i>	4	<i>12</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	2	<i>2</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>80.50</i>	3	<i>3</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>80</i>	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>	1925.	1			
	2				2		<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>		<i>80</i>	2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>48.12</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	4						
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>13</i>			2		<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>12</i>			3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk Theodore J.*

Certificate No. *200321* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 9, 1907~~

Service: *Corp A 45 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Recs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *4/13/14* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1005 G R.* Home: 6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk Theodore J.*

Certificate No. *284292* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 9, 1907~~

Service: *Corp T 915 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1918</i>	<i>10 Apr 1918</i>		<i>32</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 18 1916</i>	<i>May 16-1916</i>				
<i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>Mar 8 1921</i>	<i>J.</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2358 R. J.* Home: MAY 29 1916 6-681

NAME: Theodore G. Shirk Certificate No. 5000001

Last paid to: 10/10 Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
	1	28	5 ³³		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	9		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	8/23 1023 10 57			4				4				4		
	1	-			1	4 57			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	-			4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	57			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	57		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	57			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore T. Shirk Certificate No. 984292

Last paid to: 4/4/08-6 Rate: 14/15 37 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	5			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1				1	6			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2	24	4 ²⁰	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	303 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	10			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4	5			4	10			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	1			1	11/15 15 ⁵⁰ 4 46 ⁵⁰			1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	-			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1	46 ⁵⁰			1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2	1		1914.	2	76 ⁵⁰		1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3	46 ⁵⁰			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4	106 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shirk, William

Certificate No.

58559

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 93 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

6-6572

50 May 1, 1920
Inc 72 May 7, 1926

June 5, 1926 2

Died Feb 10 1928

CH

Reported MAR 22 1923

MAY 1 1920

NAME:

Shirk, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

161

3103

Certificate No.

58,559

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Service:

Pt D 93 Pa.

Disability:

G.I. H. R. ankle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 17		Feb. 8/99	Feb. 12/00.	35		June 10, 1918	
Inc. 20		Feb. 8, 1916	Apr 1, 1916	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Inc. 24		Feb. 6, 1921	25				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

23

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM SHIRK

Certificate No.

58559

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— -50-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 6 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

161

William Shirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

58,559

Last paid to:

3103

Rate:

17:20 55 50

Remarks:

General Law, 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	5 51	2	4 51	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 51	3	4 51	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6 51	4	4 51	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	6 51	1	4 51	1	4 105	1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	6 51	2	5 59 60	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	6 51	3	4 60	3	4 151 50	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	5 51	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	4 51	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	1 Payment Card	1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	51	4	4 51	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	51	1	4 51	1	4 60	1	4 150	1		1	
2	51	2	4 51	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	51	3	4 51	3	4 87	3	4 150	3		3	
4	51	4	4 51	4	4 105	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Shirk, William****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Service **791 836****Pt C 104 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct. 28, 1920					JAN 11 1929
				Remarks: <i>Dec 19 1928</i> <i>CHY</i>			

NAME: <i>Shirk, William</i>				132 (3-P. A. 1) 3104			
Certificate No. <i>791.836</i>				Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pt. C 104 Pa Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Feb. 27/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 20/07.</i>		30	<i>Apl 5-1914</i>	<i>May 23, 1914</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Apr 10/10</i>	<i>Apr 10/10</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>T</i>
ISSUE	25	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Dec 31-1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>72 Oct. 28-1920</i>	<i>Nov. 23-1920</i>
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM SHIRK

Certificate No. 791836

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

132

William Shirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

791,836

Last paid to:

3104

Rate:

25 30

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 9/10 10 47 4 7 36 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 7 36 1 9 36 2 6 36 3 7 36 4 9 36 1908. 1 8 36 2 7 36 3 8 45 4 9 45 1909. 1 8 36 2 7 36 3 8 45 4 9 45 1910. 1 8 36 2 7 36 3 8 45 4 9 45	1911. 1 8 45 2 8 45 3 9 45 4 9 45 1912. 1 8 45 2 8 45 3 10 45 4 8 45 1913. 1 8 75 2 8 75 3 4 90 4 4 90 1914. 1 8 75 2 8 75 3 4 90 4 4 90	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 108 4 4 120	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 151 4 4 150 1921. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1922. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1923. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1924. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1925. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1926. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AD.

6-681

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Shirk, William* (3-P. A. 1.) *38199*

Certificate No. *107795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *P A 7th Cav Regt P R 6 2 R*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15 11</i>	<i>March 22</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20 28</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>21 Nov 08</i>					
<i>Rev 25</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>3 MAY 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1918*

Remarks: *Garson M. Mann Gdn Bond 8000 Delaware Co Ind 9/19/14 R p 10 11 12*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Nov. 1914*

Former Roll No. *Act 38199* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shirk, William A* (3-P. A. 1.) *33633*

Certificate No. *534413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P A 6th Cav 13 Ia Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>2.50</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Oct 3 1914</i>	<i>NOV 10 1914</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Inc 15 11</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>20 Oct 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Rev 25</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>					

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of May 11, 1912 6/18/12*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *in Charge*

NOV 24 1914

Former Roll No. *22.111 14* Home:

6-681

NAME: William Shirk Certificate No. 107798

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 15-20.25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 60	1911. 1 24 72	1915. 1 24 72	1919. 1 24 72	1923. 1 24 72	1927. 1 24 72
2 16 60	2 27 72	2 27 72	2 27 72	2 27 72	2 27 72
3 22 60	3 20 72	3 20 72	3 20 72	3 20 72	3 20 72
4 17 60	4 19 72	4 19 72	4 19 72	4 19 72	4 19 72
1908. 1 20 60	1912. 1 20 60	1916. 1 20 72	1920. 1 20 72	1924. 1 20 72	1928. 1 20 72
2 24 60	2 24 60	2 20 72	2 20 72	2 20 72	2 20 72
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 19 72	3 19 72	3 19 72	3 19 72
4 13 60	4 13 60	4 19 72	4 19 72	4 19 72	4 19 72
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1 4 60
2 6 60	2 6 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 20 60	3 20 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 12 60	4 12 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1910. 1 3 60	1914. 1 3 60	1918. 1 3 60	1922. 1 3 60	1926. 1 3 60	1930. 1 3 60
2 6 60	2 6 60	2 3 60	2 3 60	2 3 60	2 3 60
3 17 60	3 17 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60
4 12 60	4 12 60	4 3 60	4 3 60	4 3 60	4 3 60

NAME: William Shirk Certificate No. 1077913

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 90	1911. 1 6 90	1915. 1 6 90	1919. 1 6 90	1923. 1 6 90	1927. 1 6 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk, William J.* 180

Certificate No. *268.501* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *U. S. 9210" Co.*

Disability: *Total deafness, Rear + severe of L. ear.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	25	<i>Aug. 27/88.</i>	<i>Feb. 9/89.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *523* Bureau notified: **JUN 6 - 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirk, William J.*

Certificate No. *89981* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *U. S. 9210" Co.*

Disability: *... deafness, hearing of L. ear and impairment of sight and hearing*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	<i>7 Dec. 1897</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1898</i>				
		<i>Acad. Order</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1913</i>				
		<i>Payable to Catharine Shirk wid</i>					
		<i>McAlisterville Pa.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22 - 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1217 GR* Home: 6-681

NAME: 180 William B. Shirk					Certificate No. 268.501														
Last paid to:				Rate: 25:		Remarks: General Law.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	75	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	2	75		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	5	75		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William J. Shirk					Certificate No. 89981														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 30		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	5/8 49			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shirke, William V.* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744 594* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 3, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. Capt. Mc Clellan's 101 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	22 May, 1907	INC	20	20 Apr 1914	JUL 16
"	16	28 May 1912	6 Feb. 1913	"	24	24 Apr 1919	

Fees:

Died *Mar 10 1916* accrued order dated *Jul. 3, 1916*
payable to widow *Mary E. Shirke*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Oakland Mills Pa.*

Died: *3/10/16* Bureau notified **MAR 28 1916**

Remarks:
Check No. *1318207* Dated **APR 4 1916** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2726 a. &* Home: **JUL 1 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Shirkey, Andrew J.* Act of May 11, 1912 **30138** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119546* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri E 36 Iowa Inf*

Disability: *Loss of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>243 Mich 1883</i>	<i>4 June 1901</i>	Reissue	25	<i>Feb 8 1915</i>	NOV 2 1915
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			APR 7 1915		30	<i>Sept 20 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17, 1917* Bureau notified: *Dec 17 1917*

Remarks:
Check No. *5853556* Dated **JAN 4 1918** Canceled. *Des Moines Iowa*

Former Roll No. *26 480* Home: **NOV 12 1915** 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirkey, Catharine*

Certificate No. *421924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *90 A 7 2a Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 Aug 95	23 Mar 96	<i>George Shirkey</i>		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				Reimbursement order dated <i>May 14, 1919</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>J. Frederick, Ill.</i>		
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 26, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2372</i>				MAY 27 1919 JAN 1 6 1917		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirkey, Charissa A.* **DECEASED** *66.210*

Certificate No. *537339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Greenberry T*

Service: *1 Sgt. Co 173 OVI*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Aug '01	17 July '02			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1:46 P. M. at</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>				6-679		

NAME: Laura J. Shinkens ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1043324

Last paid to: Rate: 12 X 32 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	2/4			1				1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1		96		1	4	50
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	21			3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		50
	1				1				1		46 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1		50
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
	1	15			1		46 ⁵⁰		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		46 ⁵⁰		4		150		4		

6-681

NAME: Barry S. Turkey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 297759

Last paid to: Rate: 12 X 20 24 Remarks: 55 72 10/20/08. 36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	5			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	4			4				4	4	105		4	4	72
	1	27/12			1	4			1	4	72		1		105		1	4	72
1908.	2	4 36		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	72
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3	4	135		3	4	72
	4	36			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	36			1	4	43		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2	36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	30			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	72		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	4 40 ¹³		1914.	2		60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	5			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	60		4		113 ⁸⁰		4		216		4		

6-681

NAME Shirkey, Hiram

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 806339

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 7 Ia V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		May 17, 1923	Aug 22, 1923		
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: <i>26.24, 11.2</i>	JAN 13 1927
				<i>Followed to home 1/27</i>	

NAME: <i>Shirkey, Hiram</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>806339</i>		ARMY INVALID.		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pt C 7 Ia V Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	10	10	18 Feb 1907	10	10	10 June 1912	
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>		25	25	23 Dec 1915	<i>18 May 1913</i>
				30	30	1920	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 1 0 1913</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>5/1/00</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>546 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Gd L. 4/1/2</i>			

NAME

HIRAM SHIRKEY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

806339

GROUP 3

RATE—

72
50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK
CANCELED

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

*Hiram Shirkey*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

806339

Last paid to:

Rate:

19 25 40

Remarks:

CANCELED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 21		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 17 17		2 4 57		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 17 17		3 4 57		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4		4 17		4 4 57		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1 9		1 16		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2		2 22		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 11		3 22		3 4 75		3 4 181		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 13		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Trans to No.		1	
2 14		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 13		3 18 70		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1 12		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1	
2 12		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 26		3 4 57		3 4 117		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 120		4 4 150		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirkey Hiram*

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirkey Joseph B.*

Certificate No. *609866* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *343*
Act of June 27, 1890.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr A 73 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>29 June 91</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>		
<i>f + 5</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Mar 12 18</i>	<i>Feb 13</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Mar 1914</i>	<i>23 Apr 1914</i>	<i>Sw</i>			
Fees:	<i>27 24</i>	<i>Mar 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3148* Home: 6-681

NAME *Shirkey Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *225,145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *Pr and cpl I 53 0 vjt*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>6 mch</i>	<i>07</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>11th</i>	<i>01 1918</i>	
<i>ING</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 apr</i>	<i>08</i>				
	<i>26</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>	<i>21 Apr 08</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>17 mch 13</i>	<i>29 mch 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 2, 1919 D-3*
 Remarks: *Omega O*

Former Roll No. *3287-02* Home:

NAME *Shirkey, Michael - Second* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *321,296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pl K 180 Chic Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4559-Red* Home:

NAME: *Levi Shirkey*

May 11, 1912
Certificate No. *225,145*

Last paid to: *8 JUN 4 - 1907*
Rate: *2.15-25-32-40*
Remarks: *343.530*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	<i>74 11-3</i>			2	12	45		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	11	45		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3		
	4				4		45		4		4	4	90				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1	11	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		45		2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	4	<i>115</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>			1	4	<i>89.27</i>		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			<i>R</i>	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3		4	90	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		4		4		90		4				4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>			1		4	90	1		90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4	90	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3		4	90	3	4	<i>118</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>45</i>			4		4	90	4	4	<i>120.</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Michael Shirkey*

Certificate No. *321796*

Last paid to:
Rate: *15.*
Remarks: *Sum paid*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>170</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		✓	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shirkey Oliver* SPECIAL ACB2920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679502* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. A. 60 Ill Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability: *Disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 8 1920</i>	<i>FEB 10 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 3 1917</i>	<i>Apr 5 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Died: *Apr. 13, 1921 (P.M.)* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1921*

Remarks: ** Recover \$22 per mo. from Dec 8, 1920 to Dec 16, 1920, inclusive. Error in commencement of increase to \$72. Recover \$6⁶⁰*

Former Roll No. *21-771* Home: *OCT 6 1921 R APR 20 1917*

Rebecca Shirkey
115 Clifford St.,
Muscatine, Iowa

SEP 28 1921

payable to widow

6-681

NAME: *Shirkey, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *904569* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *Pt A, 60th Ill Inf*

ISSUES *86*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>April 28, 1921</i>	

Died: *Dec 24, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 23 1928*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <u>Oliver Shirkey</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>679502</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>2430 76 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 108	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	71	2	4 90	2	4 108	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 108	3		3	
4		4	7 56	4	90	4	4 108	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 108	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 108	2		2	
3		3	9	3	4 90	3	4 13740	3		3	
4	8 72	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 108	4	131740	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	108	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 108	2		2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 108	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>REBECCA SHIRKEY</u>		Certificate No. <u>904569</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		904569		GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTES: PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: **Shirkey Rebecca** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **904569** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Oliver**

Service: **Private Co. A, 60th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 28, 1921	Sept. 28, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **OCT 6 1921** 6-679

NAME: **Shirland, Cornelia E.** (3-P. A. 2.) **42909**

Certificate No. **503,343** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Edmond Dana Shirland**

Service: **Capt. Co. 1 Cal V. Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
D	8	14 May 1908	24 Nov. 1909			

Fees: **increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.**

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: _____

Died: **March 18 1908 PM** Bureau notified: **Nov. 29, 1909.**

Remarks: **314 1/2 San Pablo Ave., Oakland, Cal.**

Former Roll No. **29515-17113** 6-679

NAME:

Rebecca Shirkey

Certificate No.

904569

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Cornelia E. Shirland

Certificate No.

503,343

Last paid to:

mch 08

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shirley Abraham* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *121-04* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Shirley, Samuel J*

Service: *1st 6 82nd Dev B*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 March 1911</i>	<i>25 April 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug* 6-679

NAME: *Shirley Abraham* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) *33980*

Certificate No. *9811821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*

Service: *P. D. 151 2nd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Sept 05</i>	<i>21 Oct 05</i>				
		<i>15 Jan 29-1913</i>	<i>May 11 1915</i>				
		<i>19 May 21-1916</i>					
		<i>22 May 21-1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 17. 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33980* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham I Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>721591</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 18 1900</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Abraham I Shirley</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Shirley Alexander Shirley
Certificate No. 418.926

Last paid to: 12 15
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	48.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45						4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		GROUP 1	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **ALMIRA J SHIRLEY**
Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
Fees **848932**

ACT **GROUP 1**
Ray O Strong, Gdn.

RATE—	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	19	28	40			
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	17	30	23	40		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	21	30	23	40		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	23	30	22	40		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	23	30	25	40		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	21	30	27	40		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	20	40	22	40		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	24	40	23	40		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	24	40	20	40		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	28	30	22	40		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	28	30	22	40		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	12	30	22	40		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley, Almira J.* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *848932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. K 5th U.S. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Feb. 14, 1917.	July 12, 1918			
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

JUN 20 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley, Amelia* 42812

Certificate No. *657527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Shirley*

Service: *P. Co. 9th Wis. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	13	13 May. 1908	5 Sep. 1908			

Fees: *None.*

Rep. by *Arthur A Shirley*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 22/09* Bureau notified: SEP 3- 1909

Remarks: *Bishop, Cal.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Almira J. Shirley</i>				ACT APRIL 18, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848932</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3					3		4 75		3		4		3				
		4				4					4		4 75		4		4 30		4				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3					3		4 85 50		3				3				
		4				4					4		4 90		4				4				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3					3		4 90		3				3				
		4				4					4		4 90		4				4				
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3					3		4 90		3				3				
		4				4					4				4				4				
				AUG 1 378				GROUP 1 PAID															

NAME: <i>Amelia Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>637527</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3	10/5 44 ⁴⁰			3				3				3				3					
		4	31 36			4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	14 36			2				2				2				2					
		3	2/15 8			3				3				3				3					
		4	Died - 3 10 1907			4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	Reimbursement	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	Paid to Arthur A. Shirley			2				2				2				2					
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME		Shirley Annie M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		281184			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Reuben W			
Service		Pt A 1 Hvy Arty			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died		Feb. 14, 1926			
Reported		MAR 6 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME: Shirley Annie M.						(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		281184		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier:		Reuben W.					
Service:		Pri, A 1 H.A.					
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
	12	19 MARCH '86	14 Jan, 1891				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 32							
6-679							

NAME ANNIE M SHIRLEY

Certificate No.

281184

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Annie M. Shirley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

3509

Certificate No.

281,184

Last paid to: 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 5	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 5	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 1	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	5 4
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 90
3 15	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 11	4 11	4 4 61 ¹³	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 5	1 5	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 6	2 4 75	2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 90
3 7	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4 1909		

NAME: *Shirley Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504,667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Shirley*

Service: *Co E 5 Md Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>70 Dec 1900</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	OCT 12 1909			
DUPLICATE						

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13,020* 6-679

NAME: *Shirley, Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851,845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Priv E 139th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>April 11, 1917.</i>	<i>August 29, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917.</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 10 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Annie M. Shirley* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *524 667*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 - 1906* Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 24	1911. 1 7 24	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 12 24	2 9 24	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 11 24	3 7 24	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 7 24	4 6 24	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 1 30	1 7 24	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 1 30	2 6 24	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 11 36	3 7 24	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50
4 8 24	4 4 24	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
			GROUP 3		

NAME: *Annie M. Shirley* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *851.845*

Last paid to: *SEP 24 1906* Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 24	1911. 1 7 24	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 12 24	2 9 24	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 24	3 7 24	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 24	4 6 24	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 30	1 7 24	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 1 30	2 6 24	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 7 24	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 24	4 4 24	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
			SEP 24 1906		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley Benjamin F*

Certificate No. *498482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. A. 2nd W. Va. Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>1912</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 2 - 1914</i>	<i>Jan 6 - 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4397111 Dated JUN 4 - 1917*

Died *Apr 18 1917* Accrued order dated **APR 19 1918** *Letard*

Former Roll No. *Perlina* *W Va*

Civil War. *W* **APR 20 1918 ORIGINAL** 6-691

JAN 16 1915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *4984862* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Priv. A. 2nd W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, and resultg. set. deafness of both ears, & varicose veins of rt. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul. & Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 19 1911</i>	<i>Aug 28 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home: 6-681

NAME: **SHIRLEY, BENJAMIN F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **4984827** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. C-4" N. Va. Vol. Inf. 2nd Co A-2 N. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	MAY 8 - 1907				
Increase	15	MAR 5 1909	APR 3 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Civil War.*

Former Roll No. *10672 Civil War* Home:

NAME: *Shirley, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *498.482* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pvt. A-2 N. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Nasopharyngitis & varicella st. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	28 May 1891	18 Apr. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *10672* Home:

NAME: BENJAMIN F. SHIRLEY										Certificate No. 498482													
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07</i> Rate: <i>15</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36.73		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	26		3	Dropped to allow under Civil War.				3				3				3					
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	GROUP 3			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	44.90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Shirley										Certificate No. 498482													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>10.</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley Benjamin S.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *363009* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Co. 8th Ohio V.I.*

Disability: *Chen. Pres. dis. of heart, & dis. of urinary organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 4 June 1890</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>29 Sept 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>30</i>		<i>17 June 1913</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>

Fees: _____

Uied. *3/29/1914* Accrued order dated *4/10/14*

payable to widow _____

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar. 29 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 - 1914**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *286* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley Carl A.* **2928.**

Certificate No. *1076743* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P M 34 US Vol Inf*

Disability: *Mal. Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>87 June 05 17 Aug 05</i>					
		<i>Aug 12 27 Sept 11 27 Oct 11</i>					

Fees: *L. A. Hickenberry*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2662* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Benjamin S Shirley* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *363.069*

Last paid to: *DEAD* Rate: *# 34 30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 5287	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 ne. 8140	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 178 56 5	3	3	3	3
4 18	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Carl A. Shirley* Certificate No. *1076773.*

Last paid to: *WAR WITH SPAIN* Rate: *\$ 12* Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 24	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2	2 6 24	2 3 36	2 4 36	2 10 4 12	2
3	3 7 24	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 11 4 12	3
4	4 7 28 23	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4 12	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 4 12	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 4 12	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4	2	2
3 4 2 1	3 4 36	3 4 88	3 4 36	3	3
4 6 2 1	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 7 24	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 24	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 6 24	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 7 24	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

Trans. to 42. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shirley, Caroline

Certificate No. 715650 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Act April 19, 1913.

Name of Soldier: Elisha

Service: Priv Corp H 24 Mo Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 28 Nov 1910	24 Jan'y 1911			

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2-1916 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Remarks: Tolk ark Check No 634617 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley Charles

Certificate No. 79723 ARMY INVALID. 317.115

Service: Tr C 24 O.

Disability: General

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>5 Aug 91</u>	<u>11 Nov 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 352 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Caroline Shirley				Certificate No. 715650			
Last paid to: 12-				Remarks: DEAD			
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1072	1911. 1 9 26 40	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 20 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 14 36	3 36	3	3	3		
4	4 13 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 20 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 20 36	3 36	3	3	3		
4	4 12 36	4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Charles Shirley				Certificate No. 79923			
Last paid to: Rate 14				Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 9 42	1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 16 127 53	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 10 42	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 10 42	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 10 42	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 10 42	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Shirley, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1128,976 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, 9 15 me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	10	4 Oct., 1906	9 Jan., 1907	Reis.	15	15 June 1912	24 Apr 1913
Reis.	18	28 Apr 1909	8 May 1909		16	24 Apr. 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			20	24 Apr. 1917	
					24	24 Apr. 1922	
					30	June 1928	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 35- Apr 24-1919

Died: 1921 (D) JUN 9 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: May 31 1921 Accepted order dated NOV 15 1921

Former Roll No. 248 Home: 73-Boylston St. Chestnut Hill Mass.

6-691

NAME: Shirley, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986,617 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: P 2 123 Ill Vol 8y

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Feb 1907	27 Mar 1907				
Inc.	20	7 Oct 1911	16 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46146 (28) Home: Admitted to DR Dec 9 1913

NAME: CHARLES E. SHIRLEY, Act of May 11, 1917 24388 Certificate No. 1128976

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6.00~~ ~~12.00~~ ~~17.00~~ ~~20.00~~ Remarks: ~~20.00~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 48	1915. 1 48	1919. 1 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12	2 48	2 48	2 96	2	2
3 9	3 48	3 48	3 105	3	3
4 12	4 48	4 48	4 105	4	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 48	1916. 1 48	1920. 1 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 1218	2 48	2 48	2 105	2	2
3 15	3 48	3 48	3 166	3	3
4 12	4 48	4 48	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 48	1917. 1 48	1921. 1 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 25	2 48	2 5333	2 150	2	2
3 14 36	3 48	3 60	3 LEAD	3	3
4 11	4 48	4 60	4 6146	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 48	1918. 1 60	1922. 1 GROUP 3	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 48	2 60	2	2	2
3 13	3 48	3 88	3	3	3
4 13	4 48	4 90	4	4	4

NAME: Charles E. Shirley 19056 Certificate No. 986617

Last paid to: Rate: 15.20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 DH H	1911. 1 13 DH H	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4/11 40-20	2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2
3 7/12 45-50	3 13 DH H	3	3	3	3
4 10/12 45-50	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11/13 45-50	1912. 1 11/13 59-50	1916. 1 CHICAGO	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4/14 45-50	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 DH H	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15 DH H	2	2	2	2	2
3 17 DH H	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 DH H	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Shirley, Charles O.* 703^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098, 296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *RE* HMENT

Service: *Priv. - 32nd Co. - U. S. Coast Artillery*

Disability: *Fracture of left leg res. in loss of same above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>19 July, 1904</i>	<i>58 Nov. 1904</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>30 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Sep. 1914* Bureau notified: *13 Oct. 1914*

Remarks: *W. Died Sept. 21, 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 15 1915*
payable to widow Osa Shirley R. C. Waterloo, Iowa.

Former Roll No. *DEC 30 1915* 9/12

NAME OF SOLDIER: SHIRLEY, CHARLEY (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *920, 716* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*
Act July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: *Priv F, 9th Illinois Inf.*

Guardian: *Miranda E. Conner*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1922*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Franklin Co Ills County Ct.*
order 7/27/20 Bond \$12,271.20.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1922</i>	<i>Neva G.</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 16/32</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *NONE*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *057, 132*

NAME: <i>Charles O. Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1098.296</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 46</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 138</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>12 138</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>11 138</i>	3 <i>12/16 27 60</i>	3 <i>11 138</i>	3 <i>11 138</i>	3		
4 <i>11 138</i>	4 <i>11 138</i>	4 <i>W</i>	4	4	4		
1 <i>16 138</i>	1 <i>9 138</i>	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1		
2 <i>11 138</i>	2 <i>11 138</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>9 138</i>	3 <i>10 138</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>10 138</i>	4 <i>4 138</i>	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>11 138</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>14 138</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>11 138</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>10 138</i>	4 <i>138</i>	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>11 138</i>	1 <i>4 138</i>	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>10 138</i>	2 <i>4 138</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>26 138</i>	3 <i>4 138</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>12 138</i>	4 DEAD	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: CHARLEY SHIRLEY				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 920,716			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 + 4</i>				Remarks: <i>Maranda E. Everett, Edm</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-681

PAYEE CLIFTON SHIRLEY FILE No. SC-41 175

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>eds will be retained by</i>		
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R 636 C</i>		
<i>J. C. Shirley</i>		
<i>3/22/41</i>		
<i>called for amend</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Shirley, Cora M.

Certificate No. 8505 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier John R.

Service 1st Sgt G 6 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12		March 4, 1917	
30		APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Apr 1, 1928 - R*

Reported *APR 16*

Remarks:

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME CORA M SHIRLEY

Certificate No.

8505

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 12 12 12 12 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	30					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley Cora M.*

Certificate No. *8.505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *John R. S. I.*

Service: *1st Sgt. G. C. U. S. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 14, 1918</i>			

Fees: *Wm. B. Stevens & Co. \$25 fee. Pd. 5/28/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 2, 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Shirley, Cyrena H.*

Certificate No. *342664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *Pt. B, 81st Ky. V. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 30, 1925*

Reported: *NOV*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Lora M. Shirley</i>												Certificate No. <i>8575</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: INDIAN WARS														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	0	4		12	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2	4		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4			

6-681

NAME: CYRENA H. SHIRLEY,												
Certificate No. 342664												
Fees 342664												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<div style="text-align: right;"> ACT 8 1916 GROUP 2 </div>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6574

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley, Cyrena A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *3112067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William T. Shirley*

Service: *7th Bn 21st Reg U.S.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	3 Sept. 1890	31 Aug. 1892
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8430* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whirley Daniel* 30564

Certificate No. *681774* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P M 6 Ia Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	2 May 1907				
Reis	30	25 May 1912	7 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3312722* **1917** *Marshalltown Ia*

Former Roll No. *82-013 U. I.* Home:

NAME: <i>Cyrena H. Shirley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>3112664</i>							
NOV ¹⁰ : <i>4</i> 1908 <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2		13 36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		13 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	64 37		4	4	90
	1		8 36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		9 36		3		36		3				3	4	90
	4		15 36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>681774</i>			
Last paid to: <i>at 12.22 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3		
	4				4	7	
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1		
	2		11 60		2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4		8 60		4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1		73
	2		8		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		8		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		90
	2		7		2		90
	3		7		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: *Shirley, Daniel C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *11543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.*
 Service: *Inf. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Regt.*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	15 th	Sept. 26 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19 th Sept. 26 1917	Dec. 13. 1913.
		<i>135th 31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>			22 nd Sept. 26. 1922	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32- Sept. 26-1919	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			6-681

NAME: *Shirley, Daniel C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *328442* ARMY INVALID. Law: *43777*
 Service: *Capt. A 35 Mo. Inf.*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov. 21, 1910</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1910</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>11/17/18</i>	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>Sen. Law 5372</i>		Home:			6-681

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: $\frac{1}{2}$ 1850 1830 1850				Remarks: 32 50							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	15			2		46.50		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	92.53
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		96
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	22			3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		1342	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2		150
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48.50		4		50.12		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4	46.50		3		76.80		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Daniel C. Shirley				Certificate No. 328442												
Last paid to: Oct 4/10 @ 17				Rate: 32 46												
				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		1155.30	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	
	2				2		1060		2	4	90		2		GROUP 1	
	3				3		760		3	4	90		3			
	4				4		60		4		90		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		860	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			
	2				2		860		2	4	90		2			
	3				3		860		3	4	90		3			
	4				4		860		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4		4		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2		00		2	4	90		2			
	3				3		4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Shirley Daniel b. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 328442 32922 53721

ARMY INVALID.

Service: corp. A 30th Ino.

Disability: chr. diarr. & res. files.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine.	17	22 Jan. 1896	21 Oct. 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49316 Home:

6-681

NAME: Shirley Davis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 174890 ACT 1111

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	12	Dec 22 1898	April 17 1901	Died	12	1906	Accepted order dated May 29, 1919
							payable to widow <u>Lovica Shirley</u>
							<u>Alton Bay, N.H.</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 13 1919

6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel b. Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>328442</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <u>1908</u>	4	4	4	4	4		
1 <u>13 51</u>	1	1	1	1	1		
2 <u>8 51</u>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <u>8 51</u>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <u>12 51</u>	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <u>3 51</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <u>8 51</u>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <u>12 51</u>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <u>1 3 51</u>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <u>2 51</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <u>7 51</u>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <u>11 51</u>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <u>10 51</u>	4 MILWAUKEE		4	4	4		

NAME: <u>David Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>174890</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 <u>3040</u>	2 TO DATE OF DEATH	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4 GROUP 1	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Shirley David O. (3-P. A. 1.) 320 840

Certificate No. 426.173 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: misc 38 4 Pr E 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	31	Jan 10	28 Feb 10	38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	27	16 Jan 15	27 mch 13				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2 1919 Bureau notified: DEC 1 1919

Remarks: R R 1
Oakwood
Ohio

Former Roll No. 873-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Shirley Doctor J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 34784

Certificate No. 1068980 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 30 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 07	11 June 07	19	Feb 9-1913	Feb 23-1915	
		MAY 24 1912	OCT 19 1912	22	Feb 9-1918		
				32	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1921

Remarks: Dec May 24 1921 Accrued order dated June 16 1922
payable to widow Margaret A.

Former Roll No. Act 34784 Home: JUN 23 1922

6-681

NAME: David C. Shirley Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 426-173

Last paid to: 10 SEP 1 1917 Rate: 73.30 Remarks: 320.840

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 5 73.30	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4
1908. 1 9.36	1 12 45	1 4 81	1 4 114	1	1
2 9.36	2 11 15	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 114	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4
1910. 1 71 36.40	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 114	1	1
2 71 36.40	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2
3 12 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3
4 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4

NAME: Doctor J. Shirley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1068980

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 73.30 Remarks: 320.840

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley, Donald L.

Certificate No. 1214457 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1920

Service: Po. Battery A Wyoming L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg. 12		Nov. 8, 1921 st	Dec 7 1922				

Fees: \$10. William J. Bryce 1/423.

Transferred from: 1214457 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: deduct \$3.15 compensation paid by Veterans Bureau

Former Roll No. Home: Pacific Ba. Jan 23-23 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shirley, Donald L.**

Certificate No. **1214457** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **June 5, 1920**
~~ACT OF MARCH 3, 1905~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **Section I OCT 16 1923**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

Last paid to:

Donald L. Shirley
to: Rate: 12

Rate :

12

Certificate No.

1214457

Remarks:

Nov 23, 1920

[illegible]

NAME:

A C Z K O F Z A T X Z J Z E S Q

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

^{to:} Sept 4, 1923

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

C-651

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Shirley, Dura B.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. M 1 N. Y. V. Cav.

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 13, 1926	May 4, 1926				

Remarks: Jan 20. 1928 FEB 10 1928

Jan 28, 28. Discharge order dated MAY 1 1928
 payable to Dallis S. Tyler

302 - W. Third St.
 Elmira
 New York
 MAY 26 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Shirley Dura B.

943087

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Civ. M 1 N. Y. V. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Apr 1897	23 Sept 1897	Inc	19	Feb 25 1916	May 8 1915
Reis	12	9 Mar 1908	23 Mar 1908		22	Feb 25 1916	
	15	31 May 1917	15 Feb 1913		32	Jan 20 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

MAY 18 1916

NAME

DURA B. SHIRLEY.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

943087

GROUP 1

RATE—

-50-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

NAME:

Shirley Dura B. Shirley

Certificate No.

943.087

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 24		1911. 1 7 24		1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 4 96		1922. 1 4 100	
2 6		2 7		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 8		3 7		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 96		3 4 50	
4 7		4 6		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		4 4 50	
1908. 1 7 27 ³³		1 8		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 96		1 4 50	
2 27 ³³		2 6		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 26		3 7		3 4 50		3 4 133 ⁸⁰		3 4 50	
4 8		4 7		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 1 8		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 8		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 150		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 57		1 4 150		1	
2 7		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 57		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 106 ⁴⁰		4 TO JULY 4, 1920		4	

NAME: *Elias W Shirley* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1107689*

Last paid to: *R. M. 25: 40 50* Rate: *12 25: 40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 12	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 9	2 12	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 22	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 15	4 14	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 15	1 4 56/100	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 11	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 11	1 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 12	2 28 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 12	3 4 75	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Elias W Shirley* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *692,471*

Last paid to: *6 100 4 1907 12-15* Rate: *12-15* Remarks: *322.690*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 936	3 936	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 11	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 145	3 145	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 145	1 145	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 1245	3 1245	3	3	3	3
4 45	4 45	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stirling, Elisha*

Certificate No. *597066* ARMY INVALID. *DEPT of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt & Co to Co. 24th Me Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Acco</i>		<i>1 Oct 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *3-7-11*

Remarks: *Pvt. Co.*

Former Roll No. *504* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley Eliza Ann Bernan* 42928

Certificate No. *671 436* ARMY WIDOW. *DEPT of Feb 6, 1907.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt E. 1 Ark Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>	<i>2 Jan 1909</i>			

Fees: *10. E. J. Langley Santa Ana Cal*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *Dec 28 1916*

Remarks: *Dr. Bernan* Check No. *3173242* Dated *4 Dec* Cancelled

Former Roll No. *1000000*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elisna Spirey</i>				Certificate No. <i>597062</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1907</i> Date: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>134</i>	1911.	GROUP 2		
1907.	2		<i>10/26 100</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>12</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>13 100</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>14</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>13</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>14 60</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>14</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>14 60</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>14 60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>15 60</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>25 38</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Pa to mid Caroline

NAME: <i>Ediza Ann Shirley</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>671436</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/18</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>10</i>		1915.	2		<i>4 30</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	3		<i>38</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>1/3</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>7/5</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>10/12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	4		<i>2/8/9 { 62 80 } 101</i>	1912.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	4		
1909.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		GROUP 3
1909.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2		
1909.	3		<i>1 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4		<i>1/14 36</i>	1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1		
1910.	2		<i>1 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	3		
1910.	4		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	4	<i>4</i>		1918.	4		

NAME: *Shirley, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2201106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Shirley, James H.*

Service: *1st Lt. 3rd Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		10 Apr. 1908	12 Aug. 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 1908				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan. 11, 1920				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				Reimbursement order dated OCT 29 1921 payable to <i>Abbie Cafford</i> NOV 1 1921		
Former Roll No. <i>1.35</i>						

NAME Shirley, Emily M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 759138 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Hosp Stwd 83 & 96 U.S. Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
71	30	May 1, 1920				
Died March 17, 1926						
Reported APR 16 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Shirley</i>					Certificate No. <i>330006</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>22 22</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			36	1911.	1		4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2			36		2		4	36		2		4		75	2					2					2			
	3		14	36		3		4	36		3		4		75	3					3					3			
	4		14	36		4			36		4						4					4					4		
1908.	1			36	1912.	1			36	1916.	1			36	1920.	1			36	1924.	1			36	1928.	1			36
	2			36		2			36		2			36		2			36		2			36		2			36
	3			36		3			36		3			36		3			36		3			36		3			36
	4			36		4			36		4			36		4			36		4			36		4			36
1909.	1			36	1913.	1			36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			36	1925.	1			36	1929.	1			36	
	2			36		2			36		2				36	2				36	2				36	2			36
	3			36		3			36		3				36	3				36	3				36	3			36
	4			36		4			36		4				36	4				36	4				36	4			36
1910.	1		14	36	1914.	1			36	1918.	1			36	1922.	1			36	1926.	1			36	1930.	1			36
	2		13	36		2			36		2			36		2			36		2			36		2			36
	3		12	36		3			36		3			36		3			36		3			36		3			36
	4			36		4			36		4			36		4			36		4			36		4			36

NAME		EMILY M SHIRLEY											
Certificate No.		759138											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30		4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

NAME: *Shirley Emily M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John L. Shirley*

Service: *Hosp. Stand. 831 + 96 U. S. C. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	2	<i>Feb. 19, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 28 1913</i>	<i>c 50 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	25	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 12-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>9/27/1913</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Shirley Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. 26 + A. 75' M. P. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>6 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Emma M.</i>	<i>7 Oct 1911</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: EMILY M SHIRLEY				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 759138													
Last paid to: 759138				Rate: 20 = 30				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	1928.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	4		30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	27	42		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4			4				4				4				

NAME: Emma Shirley				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 731854													
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 = 30				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	
	2				2	6	42		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	1928.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	7	39.60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4			4				4				4				

NAME: *Shirley Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.) *34932*

Certificate No. *647432* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *P. F. #8 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiz</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>Mch 07 19</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>			<i>24 15 Apr 19</i>	<i>25 MAR 1913</i>
<i>Ind</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Apr 14</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *9 Oct - 18* Bureau notified: *1 Dec 15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34932* Home: *Ind* 6-681

NAME: *Shirley Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) *34932*

Certificate No. *428074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Star H. Ephraim*

Service: *P. F. #15 Ind* GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Crig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 18 18</i>	<i>20 July 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>		<i>JUN 21 1921</i>	
	<i>IND 25</i>	<i>COCKED 9 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 17 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3647* 6-679

NAME: *Ephraim Shirley* Certificate No. *647132*

Rate: *12.16*

NOV 4 1907

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2 215	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 29 31 73	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 7 36	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 42-31 57	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 48	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 48	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 710	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4 17 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Annal Shirley* Certificate No. *428194*

Rate: *25.30*

NOV 4 1908

REMARKS: GENERAL MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 18 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1	1 6 36	1 36	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 75	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 17 36	1	1 4 36	1 36	1	1
2 13 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36 48 1/2	4 4 90	4	4
1 21 36	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 6 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 18 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Shirley Frances M.

Certificate No.

887849

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

John Ck.

Service:

Priv. B. 2nd Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	March 20-1920	T
C	30	May 1-1920	May 13-1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Jan. 7-1921

Bureau notified:

FEB 15 1921

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

MAY 19 1920 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Shirley Franz J

Certificate No.

470340

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

2d Bri Ord Detach USA

Disability:

Asthma and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	16 Jan 1907	13 Feb 1907				
Inc	30	14 Sept 1910	22 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Died:

Jan. 28 1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 16 1914

Death reported by P. M. at

Garrison
C. Home

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36724

Home

CK 11/1/13

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1914</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:					Rate:														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GENERAL LAW																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10/8 DIED

GROUP 2

REPORTED JUL 29 1909

NAME: *Shirley George A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1070735* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Cpl Co F 1st Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18. 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1915* Died *18 Jan. 15* Final payment approved to: *Sarah L. ...*

Remarks: *Pr #1 Rutledge Tenn* Order Com'r *MAY 28 1915* *6/2*

Former Roll No. *743* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

51

NAME: *Shirley George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966918* ARMY INVALID. *326.730* Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr K 139 0 n s I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 10</i>	<i>1 July 10</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1911*

Remarks: *0*

Former Roll No. *1477-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George A. Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>1070735</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.18 1/2</u>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		545	1911.	1		331
	2				2		13 366
	3				3		11
	4		1/18 315		4		21 36
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		9 36
	2				2		11 36
	3		6		3		19 36
	4		6 36		4		8 36
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		4 57
	2		7		2		4 57
	3		36		3		4 75
	4		8		4		4 75
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 75
	2		14		2		4 75
	3		8 36		3		4 75
	4		10		4		4 75

NAME: <u>George H. Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>966,918</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 MAR 4 1907 12-15</u>				Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		3/28 73 50
	2		7 36.60		2		
	3		13 36		3		
	4				4		GROUP 3
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		9		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		
	2		7/22 320		2		
	3		10 45		3		
	4		45		4		

NAME: *Shirley Hannah S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391.970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr. F. 41 O. Dy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 22. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 18. 1920</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AN 25 181* 6-679

NAME: *Shirley Helen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *315681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Ludwig G*

Service: *1st D 122 Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 90</i>	<i>25 Nov 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/4/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 88282024 dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah S. Shirley</i>												Certificate No. <i>391.970</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID ON MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Helen M. Shirley</i>												Certificate No. <i>315-681</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>24</i>	1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>34</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Shirley Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *783183* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pr H + A 75 M/V J*
 Disability: *149 West Fall St. Seneca Falls, N.Y. 27 Pleasant St.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 July 99</i>	<i>12 Dec. 01</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 OCT 17 1911 10/16/11*
 Remarks: *Emma Shirley 6 Nov, 1911*

Former Roll No.: Home:

NAME: *Shirley, Henry B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *852864* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10768 Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*
 Service: *Sgt. C. 145 Ill. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Mar '93</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 4 1913</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 2, 1917</i>	<i>Jul 26, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R.F.D. 5 Box 83, Los Angeles Cal.*

Former Roll No.: *1315/7, 19222* Home:

NAME: Shirley Henry Shirley Certificate No. 783/83

Last paid to: Rate: 10 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	6	39		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	11	43 48	to date of death	4				4				4		
	1	8			1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry B. Shirley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Certificate No. 852, 864

Last paid to: Rate: 32 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	17	57 PH	1919.	1	22	96 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2				2	8	36		2	17	57 P H		2	18	96 PH		2	10	12 50 PH
	3				3	8	36		3	17	57 PH		3	31	8 46 PH		3	11	11 50 PH
	4				4	6	36		4	15	57 PH		4	18	96 PH		4	12	12 50 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		57	1920.	1	17	96 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2				2	12	36		2	19	57 PH		2	17	96 PH		2	14	50 PH
	3				3	12	36		3		57		3	18	169 86		3	13	50 PH
	4	8	36		4	19	34 36 P.H.		4	14	57 PH		4	22	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	16	57 PH	1921.	1	27	150 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	14	36		2	18	P.H.		2	18	57		2	16	150 PH		2		
	3	7	36		3	17	P.H.	1922.	3	7	123	1926.	3	17	150 PH		3		
	4				4	22	57 P.H.		4	17	67 50		4	17	150 PH		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	17	57 P.H.	1918.	1	18	67 50 PH	1922.	1	18	150 PH	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	17	57 P.H.		2	19	67 50 PH		2	13	150 PH		2		
	3	8	36		3	17	57		3	19	94 10 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	8	36		4	17	57 P.H.		4	21	96 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley Henry F.*

Certificate No. *1174661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt & 12 Mpd* *14 Main St. Cortland N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10, 3 Apr 1906</i>	<i>10 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Rece</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Dec. 09.* Bureau notified: *24 Mar 10* **2575**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shirley, Ira F.*

Certificate No. *979476* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. A 51 Ind. V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Jan 18, 1926</i>	<i>March 18, 1926</i>			<i>May 30 1928</i>	<i>JUN 12 1923</i>

Remarks: *1926*

1926

NAME: <i>Shirley Henry J. Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124661</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1		
	2	5	33 ³³		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	5			4		
	1	8			1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2		
	3	9			3		
	4	12			4		
	1	8			1		
	2	9			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME IRA F SHIRLEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

979476

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			

NAME: *Shirley, Grace* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9704-6* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st A.S. Ind. 18* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1911	25 Mar 1911			17 Feb 1912	7 Jun 1913
		15 Feb 1911	3 Apr 1911	Inc.	22	1 May 1916	May 11, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			32	June 10, 1918	W
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2534 June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Shirley, Grace* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3141-6* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st A.S. Ind. 18*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1911	8 Mar 1911	Inc.	24	Feb 7, 1916	July 19, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			35	June 10, 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 6, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>J. V. Shirley Gdn Bonds 1000 Harrison Co Mo 7/14-19</i>							
<i>CK 4642072-3105, dated Aug 4, 1919 made payable to Gdn Sept 24, 1919</i>							
<i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug 1919</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2553 June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Grace E. Carlson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. *979476*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$22.50 32.50* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	10 4 50
3	12	3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	11 4 50
4	11	4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 50
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
2	9	2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50
3	11	3	22	3	4 67.50	3	157.80	3	3 4 50
4		4		4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4 32.50	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3	
4	13	4	4 57	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 57	3	84.60	3	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 6, 1922	3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	

NAME: *Grace E. Carlson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. *314140*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$24.35* Remarks: *Adm.* FEB 6 1927

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
2		2	43.30	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	
3		3	45	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	
4		4	45	4	4 60	4	14 105	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	17 105	1924. 1	
2		2	45	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	45	3	4 60	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4	45	4	4 72	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	60	2	4 72	2		2	
3		3	60	3	4 72	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 72	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	91.80	3		3	
4		4	60	4	4 105	4		4	

NAME: <i>Isaac Shirley</i>					Certificate No. <i>314140</i>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
					Remarks: <i>AOT JUNE 27, 1900.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Isaac Shirley</i>					Certificate No. <i>557990</i>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
					Remarks: <i>15 JUL 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Shirley Israel F* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893808* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Post 6 155 and A 191 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>	<i>21 June 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 June 1918</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1913</i>
"	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1913</i>	"	<i>22</i>	<i>6 June 1923</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1913</i>
"	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1914</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1913</i>			<i>30 JUN 10 1913</i>	
Fees:						<i>32 June 6. 1920</i>	
				Inc.		<i>30 May 1. 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>Pittsburgh</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>A. 8</i>			Home:	<i>Derry Pa.</i>		6-681

NAME: *Shirley Israel F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Post 6 155 and A 191 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Feb 1895</i>	<i>13 Aug 1895</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1382 2</i>			Home:	<i>Franklin, Pa.</i>		6-681

NAME: <u>Israel F Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>893808</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/4/10 - 8</u>				Rate: <u>#2 \$50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	6	
1907.	4			1911.	4	0	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	
1908.	4			1912.	4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	
				1915.	1	4	
				1915.	2	4	
				1915.	3	4	
				1915.	4	4	
				1916.	1	4	
				1916.	2	4	
				1916.	3	4	
				1916.	4	4	
				1917.	1	4	
				1917.	2	4	
				1917.	3	4	
				1917.	4	4	
				1918.	1	4	
				1918.	2	4	
				1918.	3	4	
				1918.	4	4	
				1919.	1	4	
				1919.	2	4	
				1919.	3	4	
				1919.	4	4	
				1920.	1	4	
				1920.	2	4	
				1920.	3	4	
				1920.	4	4	
				1921.	1	4	
				1921.	2	4	
				1921.	3	4	
				1921.	4	4	
				1922.	1	4	
				1922.	2	4	
				1922.	3	4	
				1922.	4	4	

NAME: <u>Israel F Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>893808</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>5</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: *Shirley, James H.* 27090 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *348146* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st 16 21 1st*

Disability: *Chro Diarr, Piles Mal Pois Rheum Dis Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	30 July 80	30 June 18				
	Inc 72	24 Jan 10	28 March 10				

Fees: *1st 1st 1st 1st 1st*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to:

Died: *19 May 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *348146* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shirley, James H.** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **810 132** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 13 Mo Cav**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Rest	72	Nov 8 1921			
Inc	90	Feb 2 1927	Dec 18 1928		
to end		June 24 1927	date of death		

Died: *June 24, 1927* Reported: **JUL 19 1927**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 7/2/27*
Widow
Louisa Shirley
1st 1st 1st 1st 1st
Widow
Widow

4
1st 1st 1st 1st 1st
Widow
Widow

NAME: <i>James H. Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>328776</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30-72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7216</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6216</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1 00</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>75 110</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>1448 98</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>6226</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6216</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7216</i>	4		4		4	

NAME **JAMES H. SHIRLEY.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Certificate No. **810132** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— *72* *90*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED
27-8580

NAME: Shirley James H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31836 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810132 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri D. 13 Mo Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Dec 1890	17 Sept 1892	Reis	15	10 June 1912	
					17	2 July 1912	
				✓ 23	2 July 1916		
				30	2 July 1921	<u>27 May 1913</u>	
				30	JUN 16 1918		
				40	July 5, 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: May 1920

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 72 Nov 8 1921 May 9 1922

Remarks: Okla

Former Roll No. 32847 Home:

6-681

NAME: Shirley James H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of 1907

Service: 13th Co 11 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Mar. 1901	3 Dec. 1901	Reis	19	May 20 1912	Jul 15 1916
Inc	15	10 Apr. 1911	1 May 1911	75	Mar. 31 1913	Cancelled	
Reis	25	20 May 1912	22 Oct 1912	30	Mar. 31 1918	Pensioner died prior to date expiration to file answer showing why his pension should not be increased	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Bureau notified: 1915 7/15/16 - ftd 7/22/16

Died: May 31, 1916 (3-888) Sept. 27, 1916

Remarks: Payable to widow Rachel Shirley Bolivar, Pa.

Check No. 19920 15 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 1250 3 R Home: Bolivar, Pa.

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>810132</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 17 23</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		51		2	4	120		2	4	77		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1				1	15			1	4	51		1	4	120		1	4	72		1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	51		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo		4			
1909.	1	11			1	6-6	4753		1	4	59		1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1			
	2	12			2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	51		4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14			1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150		1				1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	5	126		4	TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4			

NAME: <i>James H. Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>810132</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10/10/10</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	4440		3	4			3		
	4	12			4	6	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9			1	6			1	4	75		1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	4467		4	17	4833		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1909.	1	8			1	5	75		1				1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	75		1	GROUP 1			1		
	2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4		

NAME: *Shirley James W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *36127*

Certificate No. *568166* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 30 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 20</i>	<i>7 June 07</i>	<i>4 Feb 08</i>					
<i>Killed</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>7 APR 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown?* Bureau notified: *1 Dec. '13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 29829* Home: *Colfax - Ind.* 6-681

NAME: *Shirley Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1900
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *P. G. & N. Y. Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 17</i>	<i>Feb 02</i>	<i>7 Apr 03</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/11* Bureau notified: *A. R. 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

FEB 4 1908

Rate: 20.2250

Certificate No.

568166

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 60	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 60	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 60	4		4		4		4	
1	4214740	1	7 60	1		1		1		1	
2	60	2	4 60	2		2		2		2	
3	6 60	3	7 60	3		3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	7 60	4		4		4		4	
1	6 60	1	4 60	1		1		1		1	
2	4 60	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2		2	
3	6 60	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4		4	
1	7 60	1	GROUP 2	1		1		1		1	
2	6 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 60	4		4		4		4		4	

6-581

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

550187

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1	24	1	1	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2	1	2		2		2		2	
3	34	3	11	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4	8	4		4		4		4	
1	6	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8	1	3 36	1		1		1		1	
2	7	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley, Jasper

Certificate No. 6208 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pri capt Carter's Indpt Co Fla mtd vols DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 June 1902	16 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 19 Feb 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 7/5-7/8/2

Remarks: 115 1/2 at age

Former Roll No. 72 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley, Jerome A.

Certificate No. 368,608 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ CIVIL WAR Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. K. 26th Conn. Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. 12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Mar. 1907</u>	<u>16 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>Pri's 32</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Dec 14, 1918</u>	<u>Jan 29, 1919</u>
<u>Pri. 24</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 25 1919 B-3 Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1919 Home: 6-681

65 in 6

NAME: <u>Jasper Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>6208</u>			
Last Paid to: <u>Feb 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	28		1911.	1	7 24	
	2				2	9 24	
	3				3	9 24	
	4				4	7 24	
	1				1	15 24	
1908.	2	23		1912.	2		
	3	19			3	GROUP 2	
	4	7			4		
	1	8			1		
	2	7			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	9			4		
	1	9			1		
	2	7			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	11			4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <u>Jerome A. Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>25658</u>			
Last Paid to: <u>Sept. 17 @ 10</u> Rate: <u>34 32</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	8	
	3	11 80			3	7	
	4	7 30			4	8	
	1	9			1	11 36	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7 46	
	3	10			3	10 72	
	4	9			4	4	
	1	11			1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	10			3		
	4	8			4	4 72	
	1	8			1	4 72	
	2	11			2	4 72	
	3	9			3	4 72	
	4	10			4	4 72	

GROUP 3

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: *Shirley Jincy A* (3-P. A. 2.) *417092*

Certificate No. *714812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

Service: *I Husch 18 Mos I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 April 10</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 11</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 I M Driven</i> <i>Any check #433584</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>1</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Shirley, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306870* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Chi is E. 7 Ark vol Can*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>2 mch 1908</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>2 mch 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 25 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>37786</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1431</i> <i>97</i>							

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jincy A Shirley</i>					Certificate No. <i>714812</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>														
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/1</i>	<i>111 60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>2 7 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John Shirley</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>306870</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1908 \$20</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/8</i>	<i>65</i>	KNOXVILLE	1912.	1		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			<i>2/4 74</i>	1913.	1		<i>Widow Eliza Ann at Long Beach Calif</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *John A. Shirley* Certificate No. *911208*

Last paid for: *Rate: \$74 / 25 3640* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 3, 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	12			3				3		75		3	4	120		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2		4			
	1	10			1				1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11			3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1				1		75		1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	8080		3	4	8233		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1		75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *John A. Shirley* Certificate No. *114321*

Last paid for: *Rate: 2 24* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 3, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1		
	2				2	7	48-		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	7			1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	36		3	10			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	9			4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	7			1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	7			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	24	3/20		3	TO DATE			3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley, John C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *900472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1901*

Service: *Co 20th Cav & 1st Cal Cav & 1st Cal Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1912</i>	<i>May 14</i>			<i>25 Oct 8-1914</i>	<i>Dec 22-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>50 Oct 8-1919</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>1925</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred from:			
<i>Oct 18-1922-370871</i>				<i>Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 27 1915</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>9 1925</i>							
Remarks: <i>\$50 refunded March 9, 1925 Act #38608 dtd Apr 17-25</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2577 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Ans. Nov 28-1922</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley, John C.*

Certificate No. *900473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>25 to 8/4/15</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

6-581

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No.

900473

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 12		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 6 80 ²⁰		1919. 1 17/20 WH		1923. 1 11 150 WH		1927. 1	
2 11		2 10		2 75		2 13/20 WH		2 9 50 WH		2	
3 11		3 10		3 27 25 WH		3 13/20 WH		3 9 50 WH		3	
4 11		4 10		4 11 75 WH		4 13/20 WH		4 12 50		4	
1 11		1 10		1 14 75 WH		1 15/20 WH		1		1	
2 11		2 10		2 17 75 WH		2 15/20 WH		2		2	
3 11		3 10		3 14 75 WH		3 16/161		3		3	
4 11		4 10		4 13 75 WH		4 14 150 WH		4		4	
1 13		1 10		1 15 75 WH		1 12 150 WH		1		1	
2 13		2 10		2 14 75 WH		2 14 150 WH		2		2	
3 13		3 10		3 15 75 WH		3 15 150 WH		3		3	
4 13		4 10		4 14 75 WH		4 14 150 WH		4		4	
1 12		1 10		1 15 75 WH		1 9 150 WH		1		1	
2 12		2 10		2 75		2 9 150 WH		2		2	
3 12		3 10		3 13 17 WH		3		3		3	
4 12		4 10		4 28/20		4		4		4	

Refund requested
4 2/28-28

GROUP 8 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 2		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Shirley John G. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996 716 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 17, 1907

Service: Hospl Stew 83 and 96 us. Col. 7.2 390 Meigs St.

Disability: Rochester Ny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 6		23 Sept 1892	13 Feb 1900	Reis 25		7 June 1912	15 Apr 1913
Reis 12		1 Apr 1907	3 Aug 1907			30 May 1916	
Inc 15		11 Aug 1911	21 Feb 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 15 Feb 13 P.M. Bureau notified: 16 Apr 13 Reis Cf ret'd to B. APR 19 1913

Remarks: 795 586 4/4/13 Emily M.

Former Roll No. 28 May 1913 Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Shirley John G. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 464 750 **HELPLESS CHILD** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: Sgt. Co G 9th Mo. Inf. Cav. **ARMY MINORS.** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Guardian: Mary A. Shirley 21 May 1918 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1898

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		21 July 1890	10 June 1898	Edward	21 July 1890	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		(unsound mind)		

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks: Josephine Michaela Gdn
Randolph Co Mo Prob. Ct.
Apr 6/18 - Bond \$1000 - exp 7/15/18
Authority filed with Aug 1918 voucher
 Former Roll No. 2092

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley, John M

Certificate No. 189951 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P G 13 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	19	Feb 1907	15 Mar 1907	Reis 24	20	May 1912	24 Sept 1912
Inc 20	7	Oct 1907	6 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: 12: 11 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49076 (act June) Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley, John M

Certificate No. 189951 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: P G 13 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 36	3	Mch 1913	31 Mch 1913	Died	Sept 27 1918	Feb 13 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Sept 27 1918 Remarks: payable to widow Tennessee R. Shirley Du Quoin, Ill.

Former Roll No. 20232 (act May) Home: May 1 1919 6-681

Widow dead - Accd order filed

NAME: John M. Shirley				20332				Certificate No. 189,951							
Last paid to: 4 Jan (1970) @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4/10	40 50		2	7	HEU		2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	10	HEO		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	NT		2	8	NT		2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	1	AMF		3				3		
	4				4	10	77 87		4				4		
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	HEU		2	4	72		2		CHICAGO.		2		
	3	14	AMF		3		REVISIONED UNDER		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1		GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M. Shirley				20332				Certificate No. 189,951							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1913 @ 24				Rate: 36				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		100 80	1919.	1		100 80
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	5/5	12 40		2				2		
	3				3		4 108		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 108		2				2		
	3				3		4 108		3				3		
	4				4		4 108		4				4		

NAME

Shirley, John R.
Certificate No.253991
Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt I 50 N Y V E

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					APR 8 1925
				Remarks: <i>Ym 2-1925</i> <i>CR</i>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 12</i>	<i>7 mcl</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>May 18</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>JUN 11 1914</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>20 may</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>" 30</i>	<i>May 18</i>	<i>1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
Fees:				INC. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME JOHN R SHIRLEY

Certificate No.

Fees

253991

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50

MARCH 4 50 4 50

APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED

MAY 4 50 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

NAME:

John R. Shirley

Certificate No.

253.991

Last paid to:

10

Rate:

17 1/2 25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3		3 7		3 4	75	3 4	120	3 4	50	3	
4		4 6		4 4	75	4 4		4 4	50	4	
1 8	50 ¹³	1 8		1 4	75	1 4	120	1 4	50	1	
2 8	36	2 6		2 4	75	2 4	130	2 4	50	2	
3 8		3 9		3 4	75	3 4	141	3 4	50	3	
4 8		4 7 11/19	31 27	4 4	75	4 4	150	4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 8		1 4	57	1 4	75	1 4	150	1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	75	2 4	150	2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	75	3 4	150	3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	75	4 4	150	4		4	
1 8		1 4	57	1 4	75	1 4	150	1		1	
2 7		2 4	57	2 4	75	2 4	150	2		2	
3 8		3 8	66 ²⁰	3 4	75	3 4	150	3		3	
4		4 4	75	4 4	132	GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1929		4		4	

NAME: *Shirley, John S.*

Certificate No. *153446* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt A. 4th Ia. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss left side & head & res. total & loss left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1890* Bureau notified: *SEP 1*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 11/1/91*

Former Roll No. *1957* Home: *282 1/2 110*

6-681

NAME: *Shirley, John S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140708* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Mus. H 78 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>June 30 1915</i>	<i>AUG 27 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1912</i>			<i>30 June 30 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to: *Freeport, Pa.*

Died: *Jan. 18, 1916* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: *Mar. 29, 1916 payable to widow *Martha A. Shirley**

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 6 1910 SEP - 8 1915*

6-681

NAME: <i>John S Shirley</i>					Certificate No. <i>153446</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>17</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>DIED</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

During Time 189 29 19
RECEIVED SEP 15 1910

NAME: <i>John T Shirley</i>					Certificate No. <i>1140738</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 19 25</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>5 75 80</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>APR 18 1250</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>8/9 1022</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>10 57</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>11</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF

NAME:

Certificate No.

664 750

Service:

Disability:

Shirley, John W.
ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

27748

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Pr K 7 Cal Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 15.		20 Mar. 1907	29 Jan. 1908			35 June 10 1918	
Revs 24		8 June 1912	2 Apr 1913	Inc.	72	Aug 30 - 1921	OCT 25 1921

Transferred from:

WASH. D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV.

321/9 - 230/1 - 19735

Home:

4-2-6-3-22

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Shirley John W.
ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

Mus 2 A 28 Mo 98 + Drummer A & E 10 Mo. Cav. & Pt. D 1 "Mus Mar. Brig. 8th Inf. 9th

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		12 July 1890	27 Oct. 1891	INCREASE	19	APR 4 - 1914	APR 25 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			25	APR 4 - 1918	
		11-22 May 1912	1 Feb 1917		30	APR 4 - 1923	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
TOPEKA, KANS.

Died:

Remarks:

Feb. 13 1917.

Bureau notified

FEB 17 1917

Gov. Mt. N.

Former Roll No.

3926

JUN 27 1900

Home:

Dr. H. 4/19/15 - 27/4/15 - 27/4/15

NAME: <u>John H. Shirley</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>664750</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec 12</u>				Rate: <u>24-35</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	11	70 ⁴⁰	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	105
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	5	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	61 ⁸³	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3	13	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	10	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	216

NAME: <u>John H. Shirley Mt. H.</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>674995</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1-1-19</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	17	59 PH	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	57 WH		2	12	57 WH		2		
	3				3	16	57 WH		3	16	57 WH		3		
	4				4	17			4	10	57 MTH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	9	57 MTH	1920.	1		
	2				2	16			2	57 MTH		2			
	3				3	26			3	11	57 MTH		3		
	4				4	28	37 W.H.		4	9	57 MTH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.		1	57		1921.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3				3		
	4				4	22	48 P.H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	48 P.H.		1			1922.	1		
	2				2	17	48 P.H.		2				2		
	3	17			3	57			3				3		
	4				4	17	57 P.H.		4				4		

NAME: *Shirley John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674.995* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shirley John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760804* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cl B 2 Ill. Vol bar* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1937.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1524	Apr 1909	4 June 1909	INCREASE	30	Apr 22, 1914	May 4, 1914	
				20	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Accrued order dated *May 10/20*

Died: *Mich. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3927* Home:

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>766864</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>75 25 30 40</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1937.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

13 1/25

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shirley, Johnson

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

423619

Service

Pt c 150 Ind

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Jan 30 1929	Reported FEB 18 1929
				Remarks: ck	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Shirley Johnson

423619

ARMY INVALID.

Pt c 150 Ind

Who Dues Dis Recit.

28678

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	May 11	28 June 99	30		JUN 10 1918	
14	50	Dec 08	26 Jan 09	32		Mch. 14, 1919.	
Reis. 19		Mch 12, 1917.	Aug 9, 1917.	Inc. 50		May 3, 1920	
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰ Mch 4, 1922 J.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
92 30230							

6-681

NAME JOHNSON SHIRLEY

Certificate No.

423619

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

55

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Johnson Shirley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

423619

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2% 4.50 37 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 42	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 6 42	2 6 42	2 4 42	2 4 94	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 42	3 7 42	3 4 42	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 42	4 7 42	4 4 42	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 7 42	1912. 1 7 42	1916. 1 4 42	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 13 42	2 13 42	2 4 42	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 42	3 7 42	3 4 42	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 42	4 7 42	4 4 42	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 42	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 42	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 42	4 4 42	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 42	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 6 42	2 4 42	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6 42	3 4 42	3 4 76.80	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 42	4 4 42	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley Joseph B

Certificate No. 518182 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Ret 11/14/12 B 30

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret	15	23 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907				
Inc.	20	22 Nov. 1909	6 Dec. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1823 A. J Home: Olivet Pa.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley Joseph B

Certificate No. 547,113 ARMY INVALID. Law: 342.320 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr E 192 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	15	25 Feb 07	6 Sept 07				
INC	20	12 Oct 07	9 mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1910

Remarks: 1161000 0

Former Roll No. 3165-02 Home:

NAME: Joseph B Shirley				Certificate No. 518192			
Last paid for 4/10/12		Rate: \$20					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	6/14	4.10	1911.	2		
1907.	3	10	1.5	1911.	3		
1907.	4	8	4.5	1911.	4		
1907.	1	13		1911.	1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	13		1912.	3		
1908.	4	8		1912.	4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2		
1908.	3	8		1912.	3		
1908.	4	6		1912.	4		
1908.	1	6	52	1912.	1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3		
1909.	4	7		1913.	4		
1909.	1	6	52	1913.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4		

NAME: Joseph H Shirley				Certificate No. 547.113			
Last paid for SEP 4 1907		Rate: 15.20		Remarks: 342.320			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	10/25	18.90	1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1907.	1	4/10	23.67	1911.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	7	00	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1	1	00	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3	11	60	1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1908.	1	11	00	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4		
1909.	1			1915.	1		
1909.	2			1915.	2		
1909.	3			1915.	3		
1909.	4			1915.	4		
1909.	1			1916.	1		
1909.	2			1916.	2		
1909.	3			1916.	3		
1909.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1909.	1			1918.	1		
1909.	2			1918.	2		
1909.	3			1918.	3		
1909.	4			1918.	4		
1909.	1			1919.	1		
1909.	2			1919.	2		
1909.	3			1919.	3		
1909.	4			1919.	4		
1909.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2			1920.	2		
1909.	3			1920.	3		
1909.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	1			1922.	1		
1909.	2			1922.	2		
1909.	3			1922.	3		
1909.	4			1922.	4		
1909.	1			1923.	1		
1909.	2			1923.	2		
1909.	3			1923.	3		
1909.	4			1923.	4		
1909.	1			1924.	1		
1909.	2			1924.	2		
1909.	3			1924.	3		
1909.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1925.	4		
1909.	1			1926.	1		
1909.	2			1926.	2		
1909.	3			1926.	3		
1909.	4			1926.	4		
1909.	1			1927.	1		
1909.	2			1927.	2		
1909.	3			1927.	3		
1909.	4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1928.	1		
1909.	2			1928.	2		
1909.	3			1928.	3		
1909.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1929.	4		
1909.	1			1930.	1		
1909.	2			1930.	2		
1909.	3			1930.	3		
1909.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shirley Lizzie

Certificate No. 895236 ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: Thomas G

Service: Lebanon 14 Ill bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Drug	25	Feb 26 1920	Jan 8. 1921	Leah	Feb 26 1920	July 18 1921
	30	May 1 1920		Barbara		Sept 1 1931
Fees: <u>M Elliott Wagoner fee fee 10</u>				FEB 2 1921		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 19 1921</u> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shirley Louisa 78199

Certificate No. 46555 ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: Horace L.

Service: Pri. D. 14. Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 mch. 1886	8 May 1865			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>11/18/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 30 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>3393816</u>				JAN 4 1917		
Former Roll No. <u>11421</u> 6-679						
NOV 4 1917						

NAME: <u>Lizzie Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>895236</u>			
Last paid to: <u>50 25 + 12 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 9 14
 2 10 17 36
 3 11 25 36
 4 12 16 36
 1908. 1 1 16 36
 2 2 23 36
 3 3 14 36
 4
 1909. 1
 2 14 126
 3 14 126
 4 13 111
 1 14 108
 1910. 2 13 108
 3 18 108
 4
 1911. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1912. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1913. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1914. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1915. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1916. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1917. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1918. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1919. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: <u>Louisa Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>46555</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 10 36
 2 11 36
 3 10 36
 4 14 36
 1908. 1 20 36
 2 9 36
 3 11 36
 4 9 36
 1909. 1
 2 15 36
 3 14 36
 4 10 3
 1910. 1
 2 19 36
 3 11 36
 4 11 36
 1911. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1912. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1913. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1914. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1915. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1916. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1917. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1918. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1919. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: *Shirley Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 27, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Dr. A 23 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Dec 16-1918</i>	<i>May 15, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAY 21 1919 6-679						

NAME: *Shirley, Luke E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385247* ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl E 3 Mo. S. M. V. Cav. & D 13 "Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1518 Mch 1909</i>	<i>9 Apr 1909</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		<i>2587 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 13 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2248</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: 6-681			

NAME: Lucy E. Shirley ACT OF MAY 1, 1921 Certificate No. 868470

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1921

NAME: Lucy E. Shirley ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 385247

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 75 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Shirley Luke E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385247* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Corp Co 6.3rd Mo. S.M. V. bat.*

Disability: *Dis limbs & gen. of rt. elbow.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7. 1898</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2248* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shirley Luke E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *385247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Corp Co 6.3rd Mo. S.M. V. bat.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>14 May 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died: *1100.14, 1921*

Bureau notified: *3-10812 DEC 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Luke E. Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>385217</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>11</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>William L. Shirley</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>1003216</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 50</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10</i> 36	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1 <i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i> 75	2	2		
3	3 <i>7</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 75	3	3		
4	4 <i>11</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 75	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>8</i> 36	1916. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 1 <i>4</i> 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 75	2	2		
3	3 <i>10</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 95 50	3	3		
4	4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1917. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1921. 1 <i>4</i> 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>1</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 90	2	2		
3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 <i>4</i> 90 <i>GROUP 3</i>	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 1 <i>4</i> 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 75	2	2	2		
3 <i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 75	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Shirley Maranda E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882-4 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: 1222 Ser

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Feb 21, 1919	Jan 24, 1920	Widow	Feb 21, 1919	Feb 10, 1920

Fees: 10.22

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: OCT 27 1920

Remarks: Remarried (Robert Conner) Aug 16, 1920

Former Roll No. FEB 4 1920 6-679

NAME: Shirley Marcellus M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194.867 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of July 10, 1918.

Service: Pr. G. 22 Name Mry.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		Oct 5, 1920	Nov 3, 1921				

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Haggaman, D.C. pd 12/3/21

\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman, D.C. (C.O. 12/21) pd DEC 30 1921

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: <u>Maranda E Shirley</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>8827-5</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Remar
2/17/33
Shirley

date of remarriage

6-681

NAME: <u>Marcellus M. Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>1194.862</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

3036
4 36
4 36
GROUP 3
4 36

6-681

NAME Shirley, Marcellus M.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1194862

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Pt G 22 Kans Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
12 Oct 5 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUL 1 1924

Died

payable to widow

Accrued order dated

DEC 15 1924

Hella Shirley
2808 North 14" St
La Grande, Oregon

NAME Shirley, Margaret A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 915113

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Doctor J.

Service

Pt G 30 Indiana Inf

8-6574

ISSUES

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
30 June 3 1921
40 JUNE 4, 1928

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

SEP 16 1929

NAME MARCELLUS M SHIRLEY

Certificate No. 1194862

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6571
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		4											
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

CHECK

24-880 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME MARGARET A SHIRLEY

Certificate No.

Fees

915113

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30						40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: MARGARET A. SHIRLEY				Certificate No. 915113			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

1907. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1908. 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4
 1909. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1910. 1
 2
 3
 4

1911. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1912. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1913. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1914. 1
 2
 3
 4

1915. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1916. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1917. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1918. 1
 2
 3
 4

1919. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2
 3
 4

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

1931. 1
 2
 3
 4

1932. 1
 2
 3
 4

1933. 1
 2
 3
 4

1934. 1
 2
 3
 4

1935. 1
 2
 3
 4

1936. 1
 2
 3
 4

1937. 1
 2
 3
 4

1938. 1
 2
 3
 4

1939. 1
 2
 3
 4

1940. 1
 2
 3
 4

1941. 1
 2
 3
 4

1942. 1
 2
 3
 4

1943. 1
 2
 3
 4

1944. 1
 2
 3
 4

1945. 1
 2
 3
 4

1946. 1
 2
 3
 4

1947. 1
 2
 3
 4

1948. 1
 2
 3
 4

1949. 1
 2
 3
 4

1950. 1
 2
 3
 4

1951. 1
 2
 3
 4

1952. 1
 2
 3
 4

1953. 1
 2
 3
 4

1954. 1
 2
 3
 4

1955. 1
 2
 3
 4

1956. 1
 2
 3
 4

1957. 1
 2
 3
 4

1958. 1
 2
 3
 4

1959. 1
 2
 3
 4

1960. 1
 2
 3
 4

1961. 1
 2
 3
 4

1962. 1
 2
 3
 4

1963. 1
 2
 3
 4

1964. 1
 2
 3
 4

1965. 1
 2
 3
 4

1966. 1
 2
 3
 4

1967. 1
 2
 3
 4

1968. 1
 2
 3
 4

1969. 1
 2
 3
 4

1970. 1
 2
 3
 4

1971. 1
 2
 3
 4

1972. 1
 2
 3
 4

1973. 1
 2
 3
 4

1974. 1
 2
 3
 4

1975. 1
 2
 3
 4

1976. 1
 2
 3
 4

1977. 1
 2
 3
 4

1978. 1
 2
 3
 4

1979. 1
 2
 3
 4

1980. 1
 2
 3
 4

1981. 1
 2
 3
 4

1982. 1
 2
 3
 4

1983. 1
 2
 3
 4

1984. 1
 2
 3
 4

1985. 1
 2
 3
 4

1986. 1
 2
 3
 4

1987. 1
 2
 3
 4

1988. 1
 2
 3
 4

1989. 1
 2
 3
 4

1990. 1
 2
 3
 4

1991. 1
 2
 3
 4

1992. 1
 2
 3
 4

1993. 1
 2
 3
 4

1994. 1
 2
 3
 4

1995. 1
 2
 3
 4

1996. 1
 2
 3
 4

1997. 1
 2
 3
 4

1998. 1
 2
 3
 4

1999. 1
 2
 3
 4

2000. 1
 2
 3
 4

2001. 1
 2
 3
 4

2002. 1
 2
 3
 4

2003. 1
 2
 3
 4

2004. 1
 2
 3
 4

2005. 1
 2
 3
 4

2006. 1
 2
 3
 4

2007. 1
 2
 3
 4

2008. 1
 2
 3
 4

2009. 1
 2
 3
 4

2010. 1
 2
 3
 4

2011. 1
 2
 3
 4

2012. 1
 2
 3
 4

2013. 1
 2
 3
 4

2014. 1
 2
 3
 4

2015. 1
 2
 3
 4

2016. 1
 2
 3
 4

2017. 1
 2
 3
 4

2018. 1
 2
 3
 4

2019. 1
 2
 3
 4

2020. 1
 2
 3
 4

2021. 1
 2
 3
 4

2022. 1
 2
 3
 4

2023. 1
 2
 3
 4

2024. 1
 2
 3
 4

2025. 1
 2
 3
 4

2026. 1
 2
 3
 4

2027. 1
 2
 3
 4

2028. 1
 2
 3
 4

2029. 1
 2
 3
 4

2030. 1
 2
 3
 4

2031. 1
 2
 3
 4

2032. 1
 2
 3
 4

2033. 1
 2
 3
 4

2034. 1
 2
 3
 4

2035. 1
 2
 3
 4

2036. 1
 2
 3
 4

2037. 1
 2
 3
 4

2038. 1
 2
 3
 4

2039. 1
 2
 3
 4

2040. 1
 2
 3
 4

2041. 1
 2
 3
 4

2042. 1
 2
 3
 4

2043. 1
 2
 3
 4

2044. 1
 2
 3
 4

2045. 1
 2
 3
 4

2046. 1
 2
 3
 4

2047. 1
 2
 3
 4

2048. 1
 2
 3
 4

2049. 1
 2
 3
 4

2050. 1
 2
 3
 4

2051. 1
 2
 3
 4

2052. 1
 2
 3
 4

2053. 1
 2
 3
 4

2054. 1
 2
 3
 4

2055. 1
 2
 3
 4

2056. 1
 2
 3
 4

2057. 1
 2
 3
 4

2058. 1
 2
 3
 4

2059. 1
 2
 3
 4

2060. 1
 2
 3
 4

2061. 1
 2
 3
 4

2062. 1
 2
 3
 4

2063. 1
 2
 3
 4

2064. 1
 2
 3
 4

2065. 1
 2
 3
 4

2066. 1
 2
 3
 4

2067. 1
 2
 3
 4

2068. 1
 2
 3
 4

2069. 1
 2
 3
 4

2070. 1
 2
 3
 4

2071. 1
 2
 3
 4

2072. 1
 2
 3
 4

2073. 1
 2
 3
 4

2074. 1
 2
 3
 4

2075. 1
 2
 3
 4

2076. 1
 2
 3
 4

2077. 1
 2
 3
 4

2078. 1
 2
 3
 4

2079. 1
 2
 3
 4

2080. 1
 2
 3
 4

2081. 1
 2
 3
 4

2082. 1
 2
 3
 4

2083. 1
 2
 3
 4

2084. 1
 2
 3
 4

2085. 1
 2
 3
 4

2086. 1
 2
 3
 4

2087. 1
 2
 3
 4

2088. 1
 2
 3
 4

2089. 1
 2
 3
 4

2090. 1
 2
 3
 4

2091. 1
 2
 3
 4

2092. 1
 2
 3
 4

2093. 1
 2
 3
 4

2094. 1
 2
 3
 4

2095. 1
 2
 3
 4

2096. 1
 2
 3
 4

2097. 1
 2
 3
 4

2098. 1
 2
 3
 4

2099. 1
 2
 3
 4

2100. 1
 2
 3
 4

2101. 1
 2
 3
 4

2102. 1
 2
 3
 4

2103. 1
 2
 3
 4

2104. 1
 2
 3
 4

2105. 1
 2
 3
 4

2106. 1
 2
 3
 4

2107. 1
 2
 3
 4

2108. 1
 2
 3
 4

2109. 1
 2
 3
 4

2110. 1
 2
 3
 4

2111. 1
 2
 3
 4

2112. 1
 2
 3
 4

2113. 1
 2
 3
 4

2114. 1
 2
 3
 4

2115. 1
 2
 3
 4

2116. 1
 2
 3
 4

2117. 1
 2
 3
 4

2118. 1
 2
 3
 4

2119. 1
 2
 3
 4

2120. 1
 2
 3
 4

2121. 1
 2
 3
 4

2122. 1
 2
 3
 4

2123. 1
 2
 3
 4

2124. 1
 2
 3
 4

2125. 1
 2
 3
 4

2126. 1
 2
 3
 4

2127. 1
 2
 3
 4

2128. 1
 2
 3
 4

2129. 1
 2
 3
 4

2130. 1
 2
 3
 4

2131. 1
 2
 3
 4

2132. 1
 2
 3
 4

2133. 1
 2
 3
 4

2134. 1
 2
 3
 4

2135. 1
 2
 3
 4

2136. 1
 2
 3
 4

2137. 1
 2
 3
 4

2138. 1
 2
 3
 4

2139. 1
 2
 3
 4

2140. 1
 2
 3
 4

2141. 1
 2
 3
 4

2142. 1
 2
 3
 4

2143. 1
 2
 3
 4

2144. 1
 2
 3
 4

2145. 1
 2
 3
 4

2146. 1
 2
 3
 4

2147. 1
 2
 3
 4

2148. 1
 2
 3
 4

2149. 1
 2
 3
 4

2150. 1
 2
 3
 4

2151. 1
 2
 3
 4

2152. 1
 2
 3
 4

2153. 1
 2
 3
 4

2154. 1
 2
 3
 4

2155. 1
 2
 3
 4

2156. 1
 2
 3
 4

2157. 1
 2
 3
 4

2158. 1
 2
 3
 4

2159. 1
 2
 3
 4

2160. 1
 2
 3
 4

2161. 1
 2
 3
 4

2162. 1
 2
 3
 4

2163. 1
 2
 3
 4

2164. 1
 2
 3
 4

2165. 1
 2
 3
 4

2166. 1
 2
 3
 4

2167. 1
 2
 3
 4

2168. 1
 2
 3
 4

2169. 1
 2
 3
 4

2170. 1
 2
 3
 4

2171. 1
 2
 3
 4

2172. 1
 2
 3
 4

2173. 1
 2
 3
 4

2174. 1
 2
 3
 4

2175. 1
 2
 3
 4

2176. 1
 2
 3
 4

2177. 1
 2
 3
 4

2178. 1
 2
 3
 4

2179. 1
 2
 3
 4

2180. 1
 2
 3
 4

2181. 1
 2
 3
 4

2182. 1
 2
 3
 4

2183. 1
 2
 3
 4

2184. 1
 2
 3
 4

2185. 1
 2
 3
 4

2186. 1
 2
 3
 4

2187. 1
 2
 3
 4

2188. 1
 2
 3
 4

2189. 1
 2
 3
 4

2190. 1
 2
 3
 4

2191. 1
 2
 3
 4

2192. 1
 2
 3
 4

2193. 1

NAME: **Shirley, Maria J.**

Certificate No. **608153**

Name of Soldier: **William Edward**

Service: **Corp H 117 Nyo & Co M-21 Nyo L**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

(3-P. A. 2.)

W ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	APRIL 1905
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Date unknown**

Bureau notified: **APR 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1916 6-679

NAME **Shirley Mariam**

Certificate No. **374830**

Name of Soldier **Henry W.**

Service **Pt. D. 184" O. V. Inf.**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2a)

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Nov 2 - 1925**

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *Shirley, Mariam* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *3748130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*
 Service: *Pvt Co D. 184" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>10 May 1893</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to: <i>N?</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>586</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Shirley, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *125610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.*
 Name of Soldier: *William H. Shirley*
 Service: *Corps 11th Va. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>27 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>Martha H.</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1899</i>	<i>23 Jan 1912</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				<i>Mar 10, 1918 Reimbursement order: cash Apr 30, 1918</i> <i>Ida M. Sheaffer</i> <i>Co King St. Shippensburg, Pa.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/10/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 30 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6570161 Dated APR 4 1918. Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1224.7</i>						

MAY 6 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Mariam Shirley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>374830</i>						
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>= 8 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1 <i>631</i>	1 <i>9 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1	1911.	2 <i>24 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>0 4 80</i>	1927.	2
	2	3 <i>14 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4 80</i>		3							
	3	4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 80</i>		4							
	4	1912.	1 <i>12 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>		1 <i>3 1 4 30</i>		1928.	1				
2	2 <i>18 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2								
3	3 <i>10 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3								
4	4 <i>6 36</i>		4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4									
1908.	1 <i>6 36</i>	1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1929.	1							
	2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2									
	3 <i>6 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3									
	4 <i>10 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4									
1909.	1 <i>24 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1930.	1							
	2 <i>6</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2									
	3 <i>1 36</i>	3 <i>36</i>	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3									
	4 <i>23 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4									
1910.				GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1927										

NAME: <i>Martha Shirley</i>										Certificate No. <i>673615</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>1 1909</i>										Rate: <i>25</i>										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>9</i>		1915.		1	<i>36</i>		1919.		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1923.		1	<i>1</i>						
2					2			<i>0</i>		2			<i>36</i>		2					2			<i>2</i>						
3					3			<i>7</i>		3			<i>36</i>		3					3			<i>3</i>						
4					4			<i>7</i>		4			<i>36</i>		4					4			<i>4</i>						
1					1			<i>0</i>		1			<i>36</i>		1					1			<i>1</i>						
1908.		2			2			<i>10 37.33</i>		2			<i>36</i>		2					2			<i>2</i>						
3			<i>2 30</i>		3			<i>4 36</i>		3			<i>36</i>		3					3			<i>3</i>						
4			<i>10 47</i>		4			<i>12</i>		4			<i>36</i>		4					4			<i>4</i>						
1			<i>2</i>		1			<i>11</i>		1			<i>36</i>		1					1			<i>1</i>						
1909.		2	<i>0</i>		2			<i>4</i>		2			<i>36</i>		2					2			<i>2</i>						
3			<i>17</i>		3			<i>4</i>		3			<i>36</i>		3					3			<i>3</i>						
4			<i>8</i>		4			<i>4</i>		4			<i>36</i>		4					4			<i>4</i>						
1					1			<i>4 36</i>		1			<i>74.13</i>		1					1			<i>1</i>						
1910.		2	<i>5</i>		2			<i>4 36</i>		2			<i>75</i>		2					2			<i>2</i>						
3					3			<i>4 36</i>		3			<i>MAY 11 1928</i>		3			<i>TO DATE CE 1928</i>		3			<i>3</i>						
4			<i>8</i>		4			<i>4</i>		4					4					4			<i>4</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

Shirley, Martha A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805.381 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: Musician 96 78th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		February 8, 1916	March 29, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Shirley, Martha J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6802131 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Shirley, George A.

Service: 1st Lt 13th Mo V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 1909	28 Sept 1909			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>3132</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A. Shirley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>805581</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15, 1922</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	18	22.40		2		75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3		36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: <i>Martha A. Shirley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>689413</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2-25-30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3	
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	80		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	22		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shirley Mary A.* 44933

Certificate No. *427382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen W.*

Service: *P A 99 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>6 July 96</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Died: *10/8 1913* Reimbursement order dated *1/5/14*

Remarks: *payable to*

Bureau notified: *Dec. 3-13.*

Former Roll No. *P. A. 99 Ind* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shirley Mary P.* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *848722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James L. McDonald*

Service: *Sgt. B 13th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Nov. 22, 1916</i>	<i>July 9, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct. 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *Jan. 23, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 13 1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary H Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1127352</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>
	4	<i>19 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>26 26</i>
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		GROUP 2
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Mary P Shirley</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848722</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>	
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>			1923.	3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>				1927.	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.				1	
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		1924.			2	
	3				3		GROUP 1			1928.		3	
	4				4						1930.	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.				1	
	2				2				1925.			2	
	3				3					1929.		3	
	4				4						1930.	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.				1	
	2				2				1926.			2	
	3				3					1930.		3	
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>				1930.	4	

NAME:

Shirley, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

10.764

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

John Shirley

Service

Private U. S. Marine Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8.28. Mch 1895	13 Aug 1895			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

November 20-1912

Bureau notified:

JAN 25 1913

3-798

Remarks:

as per Comm letter dated Jan 21-1913

Died Nov. 20 1912

Reimbursement order dated

MAR 7 1913

1343 Pa. Ave.

Baltimore

Md.

payable to

Anna R. Obangh

\$ 30.00

Former Roll No.

2465

NAME: <u>Mary B. Shirley</u>				REIMBURSEMENT <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1919</i>				Certificate No. <u>10764</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1908.</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 30			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
REIMBURSEMENT
Died 20 Nov. 1912
Reimbursement 7 Mar. 1913
Paid to Anna R. Ebaugh
1/3 30 80

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley, Mary C.*

Certificate No. *692252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Shirley*

Service: *Co. 16, 27th Inf. 1st Div., 5th Field Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 2 1908	NOV 16 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees: *10 fee pd. Henry L Lloyd 11/22/09.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *692252*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shirley Mary C**

Certificate No. **692252** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Corp H 2 Va V Inf & H 5 W Va V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 29, 1926*

Reported *MAY 7 1926*

Remarks:

Died *4/29 1926* Reimbursement order dated *7-2-26*

Payable to *Mary Ellen Shirley*
Hazelwood Ave.
Kaspeburg
Md.

6-674

NAME: *Shirley Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 12, 1902

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *O & Q-75 NY SV & 16 NY VTA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>8 June 04</i>	<i>18 Feb 05</i>			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *MAR 1 1914* (Suppl 4/25/14)

Remarks: *Remar - 13 Feb 1914 - Edwin L. Miller*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shirley Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *O & Q-75 NY SV & 16 NY VTA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *587745*

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>5877.45</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>8 12</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	8	34		3	9	
	4	8	36		4	8	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	8	
	3	8			3		
	4	25			4	d.e. 1914	

NAME: <u>Mary E Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>783735</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shirley, Mary E

Certificate No.

861114

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt A 2 Mo Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

April 24, 1927
May 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Shirley Mary E.
861114
ARMY WIDOW.
William H.
Priv. A. 2 Mo. Cav.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law

ACT SEPTEMBER 6 1916

ACT SEPTEMBER 6 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25	30	May 1, 1920	Feb 2 1927

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1919 679

NAME

MARY E SHIRLEY

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

861114

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME:

Mary E Shirley

Certificate No.

861114

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	3/4 269.17	1	2 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						4 TO AUG. 4, 1921					

8-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shirley, Mary E
Certificate No. 880078

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Truston W

Service

Pt H 42 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 3 1925
APR 7 1925

Died

payable to

4/3 1925 Reimbursement on

6-2-25

Lewis A. Shirley
Route 6
Lebanon
Ind

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

880078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Truston W
Priv. Pt. 42nd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Sep 22-919	Nov 24-919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none
+ 1.00 U.S.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 - 1919

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley, Mary F.*

Certificate No. *793489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver A. Shirley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Cos B and D 2nd Regiment Illinois Cavalry.*

71 - ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 7, 1915	July 16, 1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 17 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley, Mary F.* **DECEASED** *71.487*

Certificate No. *724655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver A. Shirley*

Service: *Co. D. 2nd Regt Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	25	May 1911	14 June 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Col. Shirley* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5-1915* Bureau notified: *Jan 11-1915*

Remarks: *Lock No. 784014.5 Dated 1-4-15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Shirley, Mary T.* 45612 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13,478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel A.*

Service: *Pri. B. 16" U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>P.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 June, 1903</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1904</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1914</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>R. D. #2 - M^{rs}. Minniedler, Ore</i>						
<i>Cushman, Wash 502 Montgomery St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>176/13-605</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Shirley Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13,478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WIDOW, INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Shirley Minerva*

Service: *1st Regt. U. S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 Jan 1906</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/30/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>422</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Mary T. Shirley</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>13.478</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June '08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 3											
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	1/4	72 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8/20	36		2				2				2		
	3	11/20	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/2	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Minnie Shirley</i>								Certificate No. <i>7148</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 2											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shirley Nancy E.

Certificate No. 859662 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT APRIL 10, 1900
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: William H. Koonce

Service: Priv. Co. A. 71st Ind Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Origi</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Nov 25-1916</u>	<u>Jan 22-1919</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6-1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees:	<u>O. B. Howe \$10 - 7/19/19</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 25 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>562</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley Nathan

Certificate No. 338744 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Priv. Co B, 1 Battln. Ga. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of mouth and teeth, res. of scalp.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Origi</u>	<u>\$8</u>	<u>May 1901</u>	<u>29 July 1901</u>				
Fees:				<u>830 1/4 - payment order 11/21/14</u>			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>8/30/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 21 1914</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>562</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Nancy E. Shirley FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 859662

Last paid to: Rate: 25.00 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 15 60.52	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	1	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Nathan Shirley Certificate No. 338744

Last paid to: Rate: 88 Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 417	1911. 1 10 24	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 16 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 24	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 15 24	1916. 1	1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 24	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 7 24	4	4	4	4
1 24 24	1 4	1917. 1	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 24	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 24	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1 8 24	1 4 24	1918. 1	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 24	2	2	2	2
3 24	3 24	3	3	3	3
4 15 24	4 7 20	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Alphonse C. Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>72914</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15.50</i>				Rate: <i>15.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nimrod Shirley</i>				Certificate No. <i>414535</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley, Oliver A*

Certificate No. *586384* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *Gr B & D 2 Ill Sol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 28 1913</i>	<i>DEC 1 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 28 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Apr 19 1915* Accrued order: *Jul. 16, 1915*
 payable to widow: *Mary F. Shirley*

Bureau notified: *R#4 Gibson City, Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50001(9)* Home: **JUL 29 1915** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley, Orpah* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *571527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Art Co H. & I. 5" Term V. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct 19, 1904</i>	<i>26 Apr 1904</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *528153* Dated *Aug 15* Canceled *830*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1915**

Died: *June 3-1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *865* 6-679

NAME: <u>Oliver A Shirley</u>				20598				Certificate No. <u>586384</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 19 25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	38		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	HEO	1915.	3	AUG 18	1933		3		
	4	11/8	29 20		4			1915.	4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	22	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	NT		2	8	NT		2				2		
	3	13	ABW	1913.	3	11	AM	1916.	3				3		
	4				4			1916.	4				4		
1909.	1	2	AMP	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	HFE		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	14		1913.	3	4		1917.	3				3		
	4				4	4		1917.	4				4		
1910.	1	25	N. D. B.	1914.	1	6	11/2 20	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		75		2		INCR		2		
	3	0	HEO	1914.	3		75	1918.	3				3		
	4				4	4	75	1918.	4				4		

NAME: <u>Orpah Shirley</u>				571527				Certificate No. <u>571527</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 1008</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1		938	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2		
	3			1913.	3	22	36	1916.	3				3		
	4				4	6	36	1916.	4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2		
	3	6	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36	1917.	4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36	1918.	2				2		
	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4		1918.	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shirley, Perlina

Certificate No.

843543

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

Service

Pt A 2 W Va Vet Inf

6-6574

73

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 27, 1926

JUL 9 1926

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Shirley Perlina

Certificate No.

843 543

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F

Service:

Pt. A. 2 W. Va Vet Inf.

73.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME PERLINA SHIRLEY

Certificate No.

843543

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4074

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Perlina Shirley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

843.543

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: *Peter V Shirley* Certificate No. *88940*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *16 1/2 30 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141.11		3				3		
	4	8 48			4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	AUG 1 43 40			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4 90			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	90		1918.	2		90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4 90			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11 51 17			4	4 90			4		128		4				4				4		

NAME: *Philip Shirley* Certificate No. *991398*

Last paid to: *2617* Rate: *22 1/2 18 30 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1900*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 35		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4c. 90		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2	3 54			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 54			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4	4 54			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	90		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 54			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	6 43 70			3	4 54			3	4 152			3				3		
	4				4	5 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4 54			2	1 150			2				2		
	3				3	4 45			3	4 54			3	1 150			3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	1 150			4				4		
1910.	1	8 36			1	MAR 25 45			1	4 54			1	GROUP 2			1				1		
	2	7 36		1914.	2	54		1918.	2	4 54		1922.	2	GROUP 2		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5 36			3	4 54			3	4 75 60			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 54			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME *Shirley Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814.444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pvt E 11th Pennsylvania Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>June 15, 1916</i>	<i>September 27, 1916</i>			
20		<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *ch yee*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1918* Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shirley Rachel Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *48515*

Certificate No. *675-638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *P A 25 Ohio*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		<i>Jan 15, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1921* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45065 ust*

6-679

NAME: Rachel Shirley				Certificate No. 814.444			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75
2		2		2		2	GROUP 1
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	17.50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Rachel Ann Shirley				Certificate No. 675-638			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	16 36	4	4 38	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 48.13	4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	12 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	6 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	7 36	4	4 38	4		4	4 90

NAME

Shirley, Rachel R.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

882391

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David C.

Service

Musc'n F 38 and Pt E 192 1010 Inf

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 26, 1928
AUG 27 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Certificate No.

882,391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Sept. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Musc'n

F. 38 and

Pt E. 192

1010 Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		Nov 24, 1919	Jan 20, 1920
Dec 30		May 1, 1920	
Jan 10		P. H. Stumm	3/20/20

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME RACHEL R SHIRLEY

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

882391

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

30
1923

40

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED
CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Rachel R. Shirley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

882.391

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 9 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 1 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 3/20 8333	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	8 4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	8 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley Robert L*

Certificate No. *1206.3575* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1920*

Service: *Pr Troop A 3rd U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 21. 1921</i>	<i>July 24. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. Paid 9/9/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug 2 - 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley, Sabina C.*

Certificate No. *829.315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Priv G 11th Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 14. 1916</i>	<i>August 7. 1917</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>May 21. 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>	

Fees: *ch fee. Inc 30 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *Cora Rehm*

Died: *July 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *Aug 2 1922*

Remarks: *903 - 17th - Avenue*
Altoona, Penna

JUL 8 1922
AUG 20 1917 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley Samuel*

Certificate No. *868.981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 17, 1902*

Service: *Inf. M 9 reg VC* Killbuck Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Oct 1901</i>	<i>16 May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *15 July 09* Bureau notified: *19 Me. 09 - Mr. H. J. Devereaux. a*

Remarks: *791 W. Ferry St Buffalo*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley Samuel* **33226**

Certificate No. *947057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 17, 1902*

Service: *Corp U 130 - Ind Inf.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov 1909</i>	<i>9 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Aug. 24, 1910.</i>	

Fees:

Accrued Pension Order Dated *May 29, 1911.*

Payable to *Mary E Shirley, Wd.*

(Ref. not filed 11/1/11)

Transferred from: *12/9/09* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24, 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1910**

Remarks: *Ref - Widow.* *Henry Coto*

Rossmont

Nebr.

Former Roll No. *33-777* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Shirley Samuel Shirley</i>					Certificate No. <i>868.981</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel H Shirley</i>					Certificate No. <i>947057</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12</i>					Remarks: <i>12-14-09 2867</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	24		4				4				4				4		
	1	2-1	24		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	22		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5-16	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley, Samuel J.*

Certificate No. *490553* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT 100, 6 1907.*

Service: *Lt Col 83rd Ill. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4th Mo. 90</i>	<i>21 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4-2-15* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/2/15*

Former Roll No. *2642* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley, Samuel J.*

Certificate No. *490553* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Lt Col 83rd Ill. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4th Mo. 90</i>	<i>21 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TUPERA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/15* Bureau notified: *3/24/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2642* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Shirley</i>					Certificate No. <i>490553</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		DIED	1915.	1		REPORTED	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>Accrued</i>		2		<i>paid</i>		2		<i>Mar. 14, 1911</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Shirley</i>					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>87762</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>90</i>		Remarks: General Law.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10		2				2				2						
	3				3		13		3				3				3						
	4				4		11		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		90		2				2				2						
	3	11			3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4	11			4		4 90		4				4				4						

NAME:

Shirley, Samuel R.

Certificate No.

1187762

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt. Co. E 38th Reg. V.I.

Disability:

Rheum (Sciatica) ch. diar. Pres. dis. rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		174 Jan. 1899	10 Feb. 1900				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2652				Home: 6-681			

NAME:

Shirley, Samuel R.

Certificate No.

1187762

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

T FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Shirley Anderson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13 (3-P. A. 1.) 2834

Certificate No. 580.308. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Ch. M. 2" (to S. A.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Mar. 2/07</i>	<i>Oct. 7/07</i>	INC.	30	<i>Feb. 15, 1916</i>	<i>July 29, 1916</i>
	15	<i>Feb. 25/11</i>	<i>Apr. 18/11</i>		10	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	24	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Oct 17/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	72	<i>Apr 22-1921</i>	<i>JUL 21 1921</i>

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1919

Died: *Jan 8, 1922, S. 1081* Bureau notified: *JAN 1922*

Remarks:

*CK No. 5276871-22.

FOR 120 DATED 4/4/19 MADE

PAYABLE TO: *C. H. ON 4/13/19*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Dis 7/14/20*

6-481

NAME: *Shirley Sarah C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 780692 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S Shirley*

Service: *1 Lt. D. 114 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>SEP 22-1916</i>
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

City. 2nd

6-476

NAME: 13 Sanderson P. Shirley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 580308

Last paid to: 2834 Rate: 12:15:24:3040 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 8 42 90	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 20 36	3 7 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4 36	4 8 45	4 4 72	4 4 120 CH	4	4
1908. 1 36	1 8 45	1 4 72	1 13 120 CH	1	1
2 36	2 8 45	2 4 72	2 12 120 CH	2	2
3 36	3 19 45	3 4 72	3 4 161	3	3
4 36	4 93 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 36	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 36	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150 30	2	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 216 GROUP 3	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 72	1 4 90		1	1
2 36	2 72	2 4 90		2	2
3 36	3 4 72	3 4 108		3	3
4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120		4	4

NAME: Sarah G. Shirley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 780692

Last paid to: Rate: 12:30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90 30	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 48 13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *Shirley Sarah L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790 827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George A*

Service: *Cpl 1st Tenn O.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1915</i>	<i>MAY 28 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Oct 26-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *RR1. Rutledge, Tenn.* *9d*

6-679

NAME: Shirley, Silas (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 950 560 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 18 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan. 21, 1921					

Remarks: *Accrued order JUL 31 1924*
payable to widow Arbell Shirley

Paris Ark.

6-6571

NAME: <u>Sarah L. Shirley</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>790817</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 72 50 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75

NAME: <u>SILAS SHIRLEY.</u>		Certificate No. <u>950560</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE— <u>72</u>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934	6-6571		
JANUARY	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72				
MARCH	4 72				
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 72				
JULY	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72				

NAME: Dilas Shirley ACT MAY 1, 1920
 950560

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 1520-238450 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1552	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	2	9	4 72
	2				2	6/11	5067		2	4	81		2	4	114		3	10	4 72
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		4	11	4 72
	4		12/28 2150		4	13	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		1	12	4 72
1908.	1		13115	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1		81	1920.	1		114	1924.	1	4	72
	2		14		2	11	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3		28 45		3	19	60		3	4	81		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	72
	4		13 45		4	14	60		4		81		4	4	150		4		
	1		15 45		1	4	5-40		1	4	81		1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	2		14	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	216		2	Payment Card	
	3		14 45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4		12 5		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	216		4		
	1		14 45		1		81		1	4	81		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	216		2		
	3		15 45		3	4	81		3		100 ⁸⁰		3	4	216		3		
	4		16 11		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO MAY 1, 1912

6-681

NAME: Stephen M. Shirley Certificate No. 56222

Last paid to: 110 Rate: 110 Remarks: 351.245

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		20		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	120		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	110		4				4				4		
	1		10 20		1		120		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		10 120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 120		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10 120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley Susan*

Certificate No. *112,401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pt G 15 Me Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	3	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>112,401</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shirley Susan

Certificate No. 906 742 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1908-1908*

Name of Soldier: Charles E

Service: Pt G 15 Me Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 9, 1921				
Died <i>Mar. 6, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>APR 13 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6573

NAME: <i>Susan Shirley</i>		Certificate No. <i>906742</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 = 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 28 12.40	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90
4 4 69.67	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID
4 4	4 4	4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **SUSAN SHIRLEY**

Certificate No. **906742**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Test Case
A-3-1081 2/22/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley Susan*

Certificate No. *906.742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1930

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pr. G. 15 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 9. 1921</i>	<i>Nov 15. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirley Tennessee R.*

Certificate No. *861.555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Goon M.*

Service: *Priv G 13th Illinois Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 11. 1918</i>	<i>February 13. 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *2/19/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1919 6-679

NAME: *Shirley Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375,670* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *At G. 37" Ky. V. Inf*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea & res. piles & injury of breast*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul & Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>32 May 1911</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>				

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17 '12 B. A. Man* Bureau notified: *May 27 '12*

Remarks: *Chronic diarrhoea & res. piles & injury of breast*

Former Roll No. *Oct. 6, 1907* Home: *at R. 10*

NAME: *Shirley Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375,670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *At G. 37" Ky. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 12</i>		<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grappled - Pensioner under G. L. by Paul & Inc & since 1911*

Redacted

Former Roll No. *1040* Home: *A. A. K.*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shirley Thomas* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *766076* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1900

Service of Soldier: *Pri G 37 Ky Ind*

Guardians: *Virginia G. Shirley* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor *Dec 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Adm. Ct. Ky. 102-551913*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 11-1913</i>	<i>Oct 30-1913</i>	<i>William D.</i>	<i>Aug 11-1913</i>	<i>Aug 13-1914</i>

Fees: *none*

Reported & dropped DEC 4 - 1914

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *C. G. 11/14* 6-678

NAME: *Shirley Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37924*

Service: *P. Unsgd 18 Mos.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 03</i>	<i>15 Aug 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved as per Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act. 37924* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley Thomas J. 33413

Certificate No. 4974801 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp M 14 Ill Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rece</u>	<u>12 19</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>27 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>July 9 1915</u>	<u>DEC 29 1915</u>
<u>Incr</u>	<u>15 16</u>	<u>July 1910</u>	<u>17 Aug 1910</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Rece</u>	<u>24 31</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>3 March 1913</u>				

Fees:

Died: Feb 4 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1921

payable to widow Leggie Shirley

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Utica, Nebr.

Bureau notified: Utica Nebr.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33922 A.J. Home: JAN 19 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley Tillman

Certificate No. 21265 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 10 40 Ill Cav 1st Div 1st

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rece</u>	<u>12 19</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>27 Aug 1907</u>				

Fees:

Died:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8449 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shirley Truiston W. 29646

Certificate No. 557 230 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H. 42 Ind

Disability: Rheum R's Disthead Chrs Dear Res Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	19 Dec 06	26 Jan 07				
REISSUE	32	Sept 23-1918	Oct 28 1918				

Fees: 9/7 1919 Accrued order dated 11/24/19

payable to widow Mary E.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7, 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 27 1919

Remarks:

--- 1 1919

Former Roll No. General Law. 30950 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shirley Truiston W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. 830000 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1902

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: P. H. 45 Ind

ISSUES. MARRIED 1892 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ind 2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Jan. 26-1917</u>	<u>Dec. 31-1917</u>			
<u>725</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Oct 6 - 1917</u>	<u>T</u>			
<u>Ind 50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-671

NAME: *Triston W. Shirley* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. *557230*

Last paid to: Rate: *\$0 32* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 90</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>6 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>1 96</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>7 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 96</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>7 90</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>1/10 3627</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>7 90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>se</i>	1	1
2	2 <i>7 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>7 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 <i>7 90</i>	4 <i>90</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1	1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1	1
2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>90</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 90 73</i>	4	4	4 <i>89/27</i>

NAME: *Virginia L. Shirley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *856156*

Last paid to: Rate: *\$0 30* Remarks: *Act of April 13, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>9 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4 80</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1 <i>3 1 4 30</i>	1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 <i>7</i>	1	1
2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Shirley Wilford A* (3-P. A. 1.) *38138*

Certificate No. *332727* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl A 81st Ind and A 17th V A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 07</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Raise</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>9 JAN 1913</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1920</i>
					<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1920</i>	<i>June 29, 1921</i>
						<i>to end Feby 11, 1921, date of death</i>	
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:	<i>Pay Anna E Shirley, widow</i>		
Died:	<i>Feb. 11 1921</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>Apr 26 1921</i>		
Remarks:	<i>to correct born of Inc</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>Ad 38138</i>			Home:	<i>New Albany RR</i>		

NAME: Shirley, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517 533 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt F 41 N V V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 22 1922				<i>Jan 2 1924</i>	<i>JAN - 5 1924</i>
Died <i>Jan 2 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 9 1924</i> payable to <i>Florence Martine</i>				<i>RR 2</i> <i>Devanton</i> <i>VT</i>			

NAME: Wilford H Shirley
Certificate No. 332727
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: 20.70 40 50 72
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1				1	7	60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1		90		1	4	213 ⁰⁷		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	59 ⁵³	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	151		4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	151		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM SHIRLEY

Certificate No. 517533

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72 CHECK
DEAD
15. 6460
REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley, William.*

Certificate No. *517,533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. F. 41st N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *R. ing. Hernia, (complete) + g.s.w. of rt. arm, chr. diarr. & piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1895.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *11,719* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *S H I R L E Y, W I L L I A M*

Certificate No. *517533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. F, 41st N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>9 April 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>JUN 6 1912</i>	<i>MAR 19 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1914</i>		<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Nov. 22, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 26, 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

6-681

NAME: William Shirley
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 14.

Certificate No. 517.533.
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	42	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	42	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: WILLIAM SHIRLEY.
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 14 Rate: 30 1/10 ~~72~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.
Certificate No. 517533
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	12	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4				4		90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	5	72 8
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4				4		120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

William Shirley

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

78 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 3/4 36	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 4 72	2 2 26	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 4 72	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 72	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 4/14 12	1912. 1 1 1 1	1 4 72	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 4 72	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 4 72	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 72	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 1	1913. 1 4 64 1940	1 4 72	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1 1	1914. 1 5 72	1 4 72	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME:

WILLIAM A SHIRLEY

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,212,542

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4

NAME: *Shirley William C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.) *38310*

Certificate No. *511743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Cpl and Sgt G. H. Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chro. Duarr. Pres Dis Rect, G. S. W. & L. Leg* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-1-11</i>	<i>May 27-11</i>	INURANK.	30	<i>Aug 31-1914</i>	<i>Sept 25-1914</i>
		<i>Nov 15-14</i>	<i>July 10-15</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25-25-MAY-1912</i>	<i>DEC 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31110* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shirley William J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *288640* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1912 GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Plt G. H. Cav*

Disability: *Piles and varicose veins both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25-25-MAY-1912</i>	<i>20-10-1916</i>	Reis.	30	<i>June 10, 1916</i>	
				✓	30	<i>Jan. 27, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *2214 Beale alley Altoona, Pa.*

Died: *Nov 28, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *2 1916*

Remarks: *Week No. 3319921 Dated JAN 4 1917 Can*

Former Roll No. *1218 GR* Home: *JUL 16 1917* 6-681

NAME: William E. Shirley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 511743

Rate: 12-15-25-30 ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 12-15-25-30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 13 45	1 13 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4	2 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4	1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 5 85 67	4 5 85 67	4 4 170	4 4 150	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: William E. Shirley Certificate No. 288640

Rate: 12-15-25-30

APR 4 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 9	1 9	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 8	2 8	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 14 7 12	3 9	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10	4 9	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 5	1 4	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 7	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 7	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 6	1 4	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 6	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 7	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley William J.*

Certificate No. *1035.497* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 31 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>July 26, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 George C. Foose pd 8/30/21*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirley William J.* **Special Act.**

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *WAR WITH GAIN.*

Service: *...*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea & resulting disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>22 July 1908</i>	<i>3 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Pen 18</i>		<i>Aug 17 1920</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1921</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>July 3 1918</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1918</i>	<i>Pen 24</i>		<i>Sept 22 1922</i>	<i>Nov 3 1922</i>

Fees: *W. B. Stevens & Co \$2 pd 11/10/08*

Claim completed prior to disbursement *

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *227 Oneida St, Burlington N.C.* **SEP 11 1918**

6-681

NAME: <u>William J. Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>1035459</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 112</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
1911.	1			1919.	1		
1911.	2			1919.	2		
1911.	3			1919.	3		
1911.	4			1919.	4		
1912.	1			1920.	1		
1912.	2			1920.	2		
1912.	3			1920.	3		
1912.	4			1920.	4		
1913.	1			1921.	1		
1913.	2			1921.	2		
1913.	3			1921.	3		
1913.	4			1921.	4		
1914.	1			1922.	1		
1914.	2			1922.	2		
1914.	3			1922.	3		
1914.	4			1922.	4		
1915.	1			1923.	1		
1915.	2			1923.	2		
1915.	3			1923.	3		
1915.	4			1923.	4		
1916.	1			1924.	1		
1916.	2			1924.	2		
1916.	3			1924.	3		
1916.	4			1924.	4		
1917.	1			1925.	1		
1917.	2			1925.	2		
1917.	3			1925.	3		
1917.	4			1925.	4		
1918.	1			1926.	1		
1918.	2			1926.	2		
1918.	3			1926.	3		
1918.	4			1926.	4		
1919.	1			1927.	1		
1919.	2			1927.	2		
1919.	3			1927.	3		
1919.	4			1927.	4		
1920.	1			1928.	1		
1920.	2			1928.	2		
1920.	3			1928.	3		
1920.	4			1928.	4		
1921.	1			1929.	1		
1921.	2			1929.	2		
1921.	3			1929.	3		
1921.	4			1929.	4		
1922.	1			1930.	1		
1922.	2			1930.	2		
1922.	3			1930.	3		
1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>William J. Shirley</u>				INVALID - WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1035459</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 112</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Special Act</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1911.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1911.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1911.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1912.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1912.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1912.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1913.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1913.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1913.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1914.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1914.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1914.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
1915.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1915.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1915.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1915.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1916.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1916.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1916.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1916.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1917.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1917.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1917.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1917.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1918.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1918.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1918.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1918.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		
1919.	1			1927.	1						
1919.	2			1927.	2						
1919.	3			1927.	3						
1919.	4			1927.	4						
1920.	1			1928.	1						
1920.	2			1928.	2						
1920.	3			1928.	3						
1920.	4			1928.	4						
1921.	1			1929.	1						
1921.	2			1929.	2						
1921.	3			1929.	3						
1921.	4			1929.	4						
1922.	1			1930.	1						
1922.	2			1930.	2						
1922.	3			1930.	3						
1922.	4			1930.	4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shirley, William R.

Certificate No.

796183

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 23 Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
Inc	72	Mar. 27, 1926

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

April 24, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Aug 31, 1928

Reported

SEP 11 1928

MAY 1 1926

NAME:

Shirley, William R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.

796183

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt D 23 Mo V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1231 May 1909			5 Feb 1908	Inc.	25 May 13	1912	July 2 1915
					30 May 13	1920	ms
					40 JUN 10	1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6268

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

WILLIAM R SHIRLEY

Certificate No.

796183

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

-50-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHE 11.
CANCELED

NAME: _____

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to :

Rate :

marks:

~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	2	9 4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 57		2	4 120		3	10 4 50		2	
	3			3			3	4 57		3	4 120		1	11 4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 120		12	4 50		4	
	1	3/27 32 53		1			1	4 75		1	4 120		1	4 50		1	
1908.	2	4	1912.	2		1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50	1928.	2	
	3	12		3			3	4 75		3	4 151		3	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.		4	
	1	13		1	59/31		1	4 75		1	4 150		1	Payment Card		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	2	1917.	2	4 75	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 75		3	4 150		3			3	
	4			4	57		4	4 75		4	4 150		4			4	
	1			1	57		1	4 75		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 57	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3	4 57		3	4 102		3	4 150		3			3	
	4			4	4 57		4	4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

5-681

NAME: Shirley William S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 920925 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 "Lt. A 23" mo 9d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 Nov. 1906</u>	<u>26 Dec. 1906</u>			<u>24 Dec 26-1913</u>	<u>Feb 9-1914</u>
						<u>30 Dec 26-1918</u>	
		<u>18 May 1917</u>	<u>29 Nov. 1917</u>			<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 14 1919

Remarks: Accrued order dated May 15/19

Former Roll No. 6289 JUN 27 1890 Home: MAY 21 1919

6-691

NAME: Shirmyers Stephen E. Stephen Myers (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032742 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 2 169 on 9d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ADIS.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 apr 07</u>	<u>17 Dec 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4099-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William S Shirley</u>				Certificate No. <u>920925</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 78 54 40</u>				Remarks: <u>1ST JUNE 27, 1890</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <u>Stephen Shirmyers & Stephen Myers</u>				Certificate No. <u>1032.742</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>35 N. 01.0</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *Shiro Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 99 1503

Certificate No. *1023578* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. G 103rd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>June 24/07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 6-1913</i>	Ino.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 19-1913</i>	<i>Jun 19-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>" 1918</i>					

Accrued order dated *Oct 25 1920*

payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *AR 23 1921*

Died: *Oct. 25-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Shiro Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv G 103rd Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Nov 30-1920</i>	<i>Mch 7-1921</i>			

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *Edgar J. Gaddis* *10⁰⁰ 3/30/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 23 1921 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shiro Philip*

Certificate No. *748,648* ARMY INVALID. Law: *347,570*
Act of May 17, 1912
ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: *Pr 4d Cpl C 19 Pa V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 07	<i>28 June 07</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 1 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 1916.* Bureau notified: *Nov 10 1916 (37)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *372402* Home: **C. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirrel Hiram T*

Certificate No. *280475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37730*
GENERAL LAW

Service: *P G 31 Ind*

Disability: *Mal Rheum Res Dist Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>72</i>	<i>4 Mch 90</i>	<i>22 Aug 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: *13 Mch 1913*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Lucinda, Widow*
Order Com'r 8/7/13

Former Roll No. *GL 29540* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Philip Shiro</u>				Certificate No. <u>748.648</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 JAN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				<u>347.570</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	10
	2				2	12 36	0
	3	10	49.20		3	11 36	15
	4	10			4	11 36	
1908.	1	10	36 00	1912.	1	11 36	15
	2	10			2	36	
	3	10	36 00		3	11 36	
	4		36 00		4	16 36	
1909.	1	12	36 00		1	17	C. H.
	2				2	12	C. H.
	3	11	36 00		3	10	C. H.
	4				4	17	75 C. H.
1910.	1	11	36 00		1	13	75 C. H.
	2	11	36 00		2	16	75 C. H.
	3	10	36 00		3	15	75 C. H.
	4				4	12	75 C. H.
				C. H. GROUP 8			
				1915.			
				1 12 75 CH			
				2 11 75 C. H.			
				3 15 75 CH			
				4 15 75 CH			
				1 11 75 CH			
				2 15 75 CH			
				3			
				4			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <u>Hiram T Shirrel</u>				Certificate No. <u>280475</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	72 16	
	2				2	62 16	
	3				3	72 16	
	4				4	72 16	
1908.	1				1	72 16	
	2				2	72 16	
	3				3	72 16	
	4				4	72 16	
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				C. H. GROUP 8			
				1915.			
				1 72 16			
				2 62 16			
				3 72 16			
				4 72 16			
				1 72 16			
				2 72 16			
				3 72 16			
				4 72 16			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shirrell Harriet E

Certificate No.

405 204

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

1st. Lt. K. & E. & Rgt/94 7 Wis. Vol. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
73	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 3, 1928
 FEB 5 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Shirrell Harriet E

Certificate No.

405204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lt. K. & E. & Rgt. 2nd M. 7 Wis. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
73			
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT APRIL 1908
INC	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shirrell Leonard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pk 79 Ind I & P C 17. V R C.* *GENERAL LAW*

Disability: *ES Ad. of R Elbow* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15-19</i>		<i>June 07 13</i>	<i>Jan 08 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>16 June 12</i>	<i>12 Aug 13</i>
<i>Ad. 17-26</i>		<i>July 11 14</i>	<i>Sept 11</i>				
<i>Reis 27-32</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees: *W. J. Lockwood & Co. Wash.* Died *Feb 17 1918* Accepted order dated *May 27 1919*
 payable to widow *Sarah C.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 31335* Home: *UN 5 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Shirrell, Letha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *309429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William B. Shirrell*

Service: *7-13" 13" 13"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 15-19</i>		<i>25 July 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1914</i>			
<i>Ad. 17-26</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>Reis 27-32</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1919*

Remarks: *Apr 9 1919* Reimbursement order dated *June 23-19*
Pleasant M. Leach

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Leonard Shirrell</u>				Certificate No. <u>106338</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 1/2</u> 30			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	
	2				2	6 45	
	3			1915.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
1908.	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1916.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
1909.	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1917.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
1910.	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1918.	1	4 90	
	4				2		

NAME: <u>Leather D. Shirrell</u>				Certificate No. <u>564429</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>22 25</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3			1915.	1	4 36	
	4				2	4 36	
1908.	1				3	4 36	
	2				4	4 36	
	3			1916.	1	4 36	
	4				2	4 36	
1909.	1				3	4 36	
	2				4	4 36	
	3			1917.	1	4 36	
	4				2	4 36	
1910.	1				3	4 36	
	2				4	4 36	
	3			1918.	1	4 36	
	4				2	4 36	

NAME: *Shirrell Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *869683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Leonard* ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *Priv. Co 79 Ind Inf* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>March 29-1918</i>	<i>May 27-1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John F. Stapleton* \$10.00 6/13/19
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 15-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1920**
 Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 2/2/22*
payable to Della Taylor

Former Roll No. FEB 4 1922
 JUN 5 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Shirrell Simon* 29472
 Certificate No. *341928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *P I 2d Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: **GENERAL LAW**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>	<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>March 23-1914</i>	<i>May 28-1914</i>
<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Aug 08</i>	<i>24 Sep 08</i>	<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Feb. 1-1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>March 09</i>	<i>Apr. 09</i>	<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1919
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to: *Inc. 72 Dec. 21-1921 May 6, 1922*
 Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9430827* Home: *Shirrell* 6-681

NAME: Sarah A. Shirrell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 869653

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: AGE APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Simon Shirrell SPECIAL AGT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 341928

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1901. SPECIAL ACT General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>William W. Shirrell</u> INDIAN WARD												Certificate No. <u>5133</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u>						Remarks: Invalids													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	10	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		

NAME		WILLIAM SHIRRY												DATE OF JULY 3, 1928		
Certificate No.		104492												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		GROUP 3														
RATE—		50			65	72	90									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					

NAME: <i>Shirry, William</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>104492</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Ac. Feb 6, 1917
Service: <i>Corp. A, 34th Mass Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	12 <i>9</i>	mch. 1907	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	15 <i>9</i>	Feb. 1910	<i>7 mch. 1910</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	21 <i>20</i>	May 1912	<i>15 Aug. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Home: <i>Boston, Mass.</i>		Home:	

NAME:		Smithiff Ella M.		42967-M		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	444.342	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 10, 1908.		
Name of Soldier:	Frank Smithiff					
Service:	Co. H. Briggs's Sharpshooters 16 th Mich. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
(Reg 12)		15 May, 1912	3 Sept. 1912			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 Fees: 10 — S. C. C. Smart, Post. Co. Cal <i>Mrs.</i>						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
San Francisco,						
Died:	Bureau notified			1918		
Remarks:						
555 So. Land Ave., Los Angeles, Cal						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: William Shirry Act of May 11, 1912 26685 Certificate No. 104,492
 Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: 24 130 540 Remarks: 540
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 945	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2 12	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4	4 4 4 50	4 4
1 1 11	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 7	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 1076.50	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 4.72	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4
1 1 4	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 12	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 14	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4
1 1 362.50	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 9.45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 21	3 3 4 118	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Ella M. Shurtliff Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 747,372
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 4 36	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2
3 3 26 { 33.60 } 107.10	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4
1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3
4 4 4.50	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4
1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirtliff Frank* 324.140

Certificate No. *1026775* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '01*

Service: *Cpl. Bradys S S 16 Mich VT*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 10</i>	<i>1 July 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *23* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1912**

Remarks: *Kent 0*

Former Roll No. *1229-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirts - Albert B* 19252

Certificate No. *19252* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Cpl. A. B. Smith*

Disability: *Sciatica*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mar 83</i>	<i>6 Feb 88</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT:** Transferred to: *Benton Harbor Mich.*

Died: *Dec. 4 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 6 1915** *3-1091*

Remarks:

Died: *Dec. 4 1914* Accrued order dated: **APR 28 1915**

Payable to widow: *Widow E. B. Smith* Home: *Benton Harbor Mich.* 16552

Former Roll No. **MAY 4 1916 ORIGINAL**

6-681

NAME: Frank Shirtliff				DECEASED				Certificate No. 1026775							
Last paid to: 8 1007 12-15				Rate: 12-15				Remarks: 324.140							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	11	45		1				1		
1908.	2		36	1912.	2	10/18	10	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	27	43 ²⁰		3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4		

NAME: Albert E. Shirts				Certificate No. 61.014											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 30				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	3	90		2	5/19	1		2		
	3				3	6	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	8	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	✓	90	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90.		4				4		
	1	2	90.		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1	3	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	8	90	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Shirts Eliza M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *352.233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907

Name of Soldier: *Myron H.*

Service: *Pz 160 Ny Inf -*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 Aug 90</i>	<i>14 Nov 92</i>			
INC.	12					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME: *Shirts George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184684* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Chief Mus 159 Ind. Inf*

Age:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Aug 5-20 Feb-17-21</i>	
		<i>18 Aug 20-21</i>	
		<i>24 Aug 20-23</i>	
		<i>Bennett & Wilson 120 3/2/21</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1922*
Jan. 25, 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Nov 20 1921* Accrued order dated *APR 18 1923*
Nellie R Shirts *APR 28 1923*
2733 North Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind 6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza M. Shirts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>352 333</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13			4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	34	1913.	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1914.	1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12		1915.	3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	26			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1916.	1	4	74.87		1	4	74.87		1	4	90
	2	28		1917.	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7		1918.	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10		1919.	4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George Shirts</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1184684</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH
accrued paid Group 1
Paid to Nov 4, 1921

NAME: *Shirts Henry O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344 538* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Co C 137 Reg Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
44	18	July 10	6 Jan 13	Inc.	24	Apr. 23. 1915	June 2. 1915
<i>Reg 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 10 1913</i>		30	Apr. 23. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30868* Home: **17502** 6-681

NAME: *Shirts Jacob A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8345* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co C 137 Reg Vd*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Nov 1, 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1911**

Remarks: *Discharged under Order 10711*

Former Roll No. *2730* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kenny C. Shirts* Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *344 558*

Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: *24 40* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 7 36	2 4 34	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 7 30	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4	3	
4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4	
1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 181	3 4 50	3	
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1 6 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1	
2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2	
3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3	
4 8 30	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4	
1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1	
2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2	
3 8 36	3 4 116 80	3 4 150	3	3	
4 7 36	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4	

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Grace A. Shirts* Certificate No. *824 577*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *3. 6. 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 13	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 14	4	4	4	4	4
1 15	1	1	1	1	1
2 16	2	2	2	2	2
3 17	3	3	3	3	3
4 18	4	4	4	4	4
1 19	1	1	1	1	1
2 20	2	2	2	2	2
3 21	3	3	3	3	3
4 22	4	4	4	4	4

REPORTED AUG 22 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)
36329

NAME: *Shirts John*

Certificate No. *125628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *P. A. 97 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 1526</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>14 Jan 08</i>	<i>13 FEB 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 24-1912</i>	<i>Feb 11-1914</i>	
<i>June 24/31</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/15* Bureau notified: *7/10/15*

Remarks: *W* Accrued order dated *1/15/15*

Home to widow:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 29943* Home: 6-681

Act of May 11, 1912⁽¹⁾

NAME: *Shirts John*

Certificate No. *136080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *For H. 1 reg 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 172</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>	<i>DEC 5 1907</i>					
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>15 June 11</i>	<i>23 June 11</i>					
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22. 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: John Shirts Certificate No. 125628

Last paid to: 1907-12-15 Rate: 24 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 29-Dead	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 W	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 45	1912. 1 1 45	1916. 1 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 45	1913. 1 1 45	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 45	1914. 1 1 45	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: John Shirts Certificate No. 125628

Last paid to: 1907-12-15 Rate: 24 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirts Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *797683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Shirts*

Service: *Pri A. 97 Ind Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
	12	July 1-1915	13-1915 W	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 1, 1917				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *316 7 10 31*

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Shirts, Nancy E.*

Certificate No. *789431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert B*

Service: *Pt A 88 Ind Inf*

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 5, 1926*

Reported: *JUN 8 1926*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shirts Nancy E.*

Certificate No. *789.431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert B.*

Service: *SP A. 88 Ind Eng.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 11. 14</i>	<i>Apr 28. 15</i>	<i>Inc 33</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 23 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Genion Harbor Mich R.D. 3.

Former Roll No. *MAY 4- 1915*

OCT 28 1915

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirts, Robert I.*

Certificate No. *839977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *B 6 Sa V bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1223</i>		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/25/11* Bureau notified: *312*

Discharged from N. M. H. 4. 11.

100 4. 11.

Former Roll No. *5071 JUN 27 1896*

200 1st Dec 7/26/11

6-611

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Shirts</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>789.431</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 20 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1911</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	50		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert I. Shirts</i>				Certificate No. <i>839977</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	20			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4		
	1	17			1				1				1		
1908.	2	15		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shirts Roscius*

Certificate No. *867,860* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Cpl. - Co. - 23rd Ia. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27/07* Bureau notified: *Aug 20/07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1110/10 - 1030/8 - 20113* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shirts, Thomas A.*

Certificate No. *241289* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 19 Mich V Inf*

Disability: *72*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1924</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1925</i>		

Died: *Oct 15, 1926* Reported: *NOV 20 1926*

Remarks: *370.87 Rec*

Oct 15, 1926 *APR 9 1927*

Barbara Shirts

521 - Cherry St

FEB 24 1927

NAME: *Roseius Shirts*

Certificate No. *867.860*

Last paid to: *June 1907 @ 8*
Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Yr. Qr. Day.					
Amount.			Amount.			Amount.			Amount.			Amount.			Amount.					
GROUP 3			1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
			2		2		2		2		2		2							
			3		3		3		3		3		3							
			4		4		4		4		4		4							
1908.			1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
			2		2		2		2		2		2							
			3		3		3		3		3		3							
			4		4		4		4		4		4							
1909.			1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
			2		2		2		2		2		2							
			3		3		3		3		3		3							
			4		4		4		4		4		4							
1910.			1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
			2		2		2		2		2		2							
			3		3		3		3		3		3							
			4		4		4		4		4		4							

NAME **THOMAS A SHIRTS**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **241289**

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— **50- 50- 72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

DEAD

NAME: *Shirts Thomas A* (3-P. A. 1.) *352060*

Certificate No. *241289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *100*

Service: *Pr & 19 mich VJ* 100 24 11 1910

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 July 07</i>				
Reis.	<i>30</i>	<i>30 March 17</i>	<i>1 June 13</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1115 No cake*

Former Roll No. *5464-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shirts - Maria J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *5018*

Certificate No. *116421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20322*

Service: *For apl. 7 129* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 8, 1912

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>				
"	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 14 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5 - 3* Bureau notified *MAR 22*

Remarks: *Shirts - Maria J.*

Former Roll No. *2-104-01* Home: *18514* 6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas A. Shirts</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>241.289</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>224-3040</u>				Remarks: <u>352.060</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	1	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9	42.53		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14	36		3		72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	3			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4		36		4	4	72		4		120		4		

1923. 1 4 150
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
1 Trans to Mo.
2 Payment Card
3
4
1924. 1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
1925. 1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
1926. 1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
1927. 1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
1928. 1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
1929. 1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
1930. 1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID
40 JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas G. Shirts</u>				Certificate No. <u>116.421</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>6-12 16 20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	19.80		2	7	36
	3	4	36		3	7	36
	4		7 36		4	7	36
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		7 36
	2	8	36		2		7 36
	3	10	36		3		7 36
	4		7 36		4		4 36
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4
	2	8	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		GROUP 3
	4		5 36		4		
1910.	1		- 36	1914.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		

1915. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1916. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1917. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1918. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1919. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1920. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1921. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1922. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1923. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1924. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1925. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1926. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1927. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1928. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1929. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36
1930. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 7 36
4 7 36

6-681

NAME: **Shirts Walter**Certificate No. **1196718****ARMY INVALID.**Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**Service: **Pvt L 159th Ind Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Aug 11 1920	Dec 21 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Byington & Wilson** *1/9/22***GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz, Michael L.*Certificate No. *593294***ARMY INVALID.**Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**Service: *Pvt C 1-1918 Ind Vol. Inf. and C-20 Ind Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar '07</i>	<i>Dec '07</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 31 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 15 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 1918</i>	<i>May 13-1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9, 1918*Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1918*

Remarks:

Check No. *6273-037* Dated *MAR 4 1918* CanceledFormer Roll No. *3204572*

Home:

18170

6-681

NAME: WALTER SHIRTS												Certificate No. 1196718								
Last paid to:						Rate: 18		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 18	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2 4 18	2						
	3				3				3				1 4 18	3						
	4				4				4				12 4 18	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2 4 18	2						
	3				3				3				3 4 18	3						
	4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				1 3-4 54	2						
	3				3				3				3 4 54	3						
	4				4				4					4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1920

26580

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Michael L. Shultz												Certificate No. 593294								
Last paid to:						Rate: 20		Remarks: Act of May 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		8 36		2		4 60		2				2			
	3				3		8 36		3		4 60		3				3			
	4		1/27/08 34.13		4		7 34		4		4 60		4				4			
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		9 36		2		7 36		2		4 60		2				2			
	3		1 36		3		9 36		3		4 60		3				3			
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4				4			
1909.	1		2 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 60		2				2			
	3		1 36		3		4 78		3		4 60		3				3			
	4		8 36		4		4 48		4		60		4				4			
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		5 58 53	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		9 36		2		60		2				2				2			
	3		8 36		3		4 60		3				3				3			
	4		13 36		4		60		4				4				4			

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Shisley William R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *205063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st H 142 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1917</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *Dec 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated OCT 7 1921*
payable to Percy S. Pollock
PO Box 117,
Houston, Penna

Former Roll No. *2084 A. J.* Home: *Cannonburg, Ca.* OCT 15 1921

NAME: *Shisler Amos* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *626932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *1st K. 17 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>as Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>21 July 1891</i>	<i>2/6 Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov 1900</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Nov 1910</i>	<i>18 Nov 1910</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>3 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Dec 13, 1920 *WASHINGTON*

Transferred from: *Jopka Kans 5/4/1912 Co's 1st 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1916* Home: *DEC 23 1920* *20. H 5/10/18*

NAME: William R. Shisler Certificate No. 208063

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 10 Rate: 12 18 30 Remarks: #50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5/1	320		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	12	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	11	36		4	6			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	13			1	6			1	4	72		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	7			4	7	62 60		4		72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	3			3	6/6	33 60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	72		4	21	131 67		4		
	1				1		72		1	Inc.	87 60		1	GROUP 1			1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		72		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4		128		4				4		

NAME: Amos Shisler Certificate No. 626932

Last paid to: 4/7/1912 Rate: 15 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	11	120 DH		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	12	120 DH		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	10	120 DH		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	10	120 DH		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	60		2	4	75	1916.	2	9	120 DH	1920.	2	8	72 DH
	3				3				3		90 DH		3	9	161 DH		3	8	72 DH
	4				4	19	P.H.		4	12	90 DH		4				4		
	1				1	26	P.H.		1	4	90		1		216		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	15	75		2	4	90	1917.	2	9	216 DH	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	13	90 DH		3	12	216 DH		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	12	90 DH		4	12	216 DH		4		
	1				1		75		1	12	90 DH		1		216		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75		2		90	1918.	2	7	216 DH	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	12	118 DH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4	4	75		4		120		4		TO BE 4. 1922		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Shisler Amos

Certificate No.

626932

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability Pt K 17-0 V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

JAN 18 1927

Remarks:

Reported

JAN 29 1927

6-6571

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 th Dec 1907	14 11 Aug				
		15 7 th Nov 1910	18 (Nov) 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

San Francisco MAY 3 1912

Former Roll No.

21 6 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME AMOS SHISLER

Certificate No.

626932

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 72 72 72 72 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 8 DH 8 DH 7 DH 7⁷² DH
FEBRUARY 8 DH 7 DH 8 DH
MARCH 7 DH 7 DH 9 DH
APRIL 8 DH 7 DH 7 DH
MAY 9 DH 7 DH 8 DH 7 DH
JUNE 8 DH 7 DH 8 DH 9 DH
JULY 7 DH 8 DH 7 DH 8 DH
AUGUST 13 DH 7 DH 7 DH 7 DH
SEPTEMBER 7 DH 8 DH 10 DH 8 DH
OCTOBER 10 DH 8 DH 7 DH 7 DH
NOVEMBER 8 DH 7 DH 7 DH 8 DH
DECEMBER 8 DH 8 DH 8 DH 7 DH

NAME:

Amos Shisler

Certificate No.

626932

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 trans per let. P. O.	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Shisler Caleb* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *591,221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *316.935*
ACT OF FEB 6, '07

Service: *Pr E 192 022*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	15	6 mch 07	11 nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *12-11-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5740-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *SHISLER, CHARLES B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *587968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. Louis, Mo. 3 N. V. 1. Jan 1907*
4. 6 N. V. 1. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 25 1907	DEC 13 1907				
INCREASE	15	SEP 28 1909	OCT 21 1909				
REISSUE	25	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	APR 2 1912				
Fees:	30	<i>Sept 15, 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *414 N. 13th St.*

Died: *July 16 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1916* by P. M. at *Richmond, Ind.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *587968* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Caleb Shisler
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15

DECEASED

Certificate No. 591.221
Remarks: 316.935

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: CHARLES B. SHISLER
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 30

DECEASED

Certificate No. 587968
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

OK 2437776 Canceled

MAY 12 1915 - 89-

Inc 88.17

6-681

NAME: *Shisler, Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *616879* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *1st 51st Aero Co* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	Oct 15 1911	35	18	18	Apr 8 1916	June 29 1916
15	15	Oct 15 1911	35	21	21	Apr 8 1921	96
15	15	May 1912	18	30	30	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1121* Home: *IN 27 1800*

6-681

NAME: *Shisler Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *783461* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Name of Soldier: *Peter P. Shisler* Law: *Act of April 10, 1909*
 Service: *Corpl. G. 207 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	12	Oct. 6-1914	21-			
INC. 20	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Pa*

6-679

NAME: *David Shisler* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *18 30 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 45	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 37 21	3 22 22 22	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: *Elizabeth Shisler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *783461*
 Last paid to: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shisler Hannah A

Certificate No.

765 818

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt I 100 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 16, 1927					
Reported	AUG 8 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Shisler, Hannah A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

765 818

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel Shisler

Service:

P. I. 100" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org. 12		28 May 1913	25 Oct 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		25 OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees:	None					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

None

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME HANNAH A SHISLER

Certificate No. 765818

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

*Hannah A. Shisler*Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

765818

Last paid to:

Rate:

72.25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4	5 4		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	38 40	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: <i>Shisler Hannah J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>635511</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick J.</i>			
Service: <i>P. D. 5-3 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>14 Dec 07</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>742287</i>			

NAME		(3—P. A. 1a)	
<i>Shisler Henry</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>634430</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt. A & F 6 W. Va. Cav.</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 28, 1923	Sept 8, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 24, 1926
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>FEB 13 1930</i>		Reported <i>MAR 13 1930</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter on 3/19/30 widow</i>			
414-70 2nd St		SEP 20 1924	
OCT 4 1926			

NAME: <i>Hannah J. Shisler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>35-511</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30							
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30							
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 70	3 4 30							
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30							
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30							
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 70	2 4 30							
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30							
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30							
1 4	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30							
2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30							
3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30							
4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30							
1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30							
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30							
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30							
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30							
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921								

NAME: HENRY SHISLER,				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees 639430				GROUP 2			
RATE— 50- -72- 90							
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90

NAME: *Shisler Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *3.54.57*

Certificate No. *639430* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. F. 6 N Va Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 13, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 13, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former R. A. No. <i>3.54.57</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shisler, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *384069* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 3 Md*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 23, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 27, 1926</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1925</i>	<i>Apr 1 1926</i>			<i>Mar 19 1926</i>	<i>Apr 7 1926</i>

Remarks: *ch*

NAME: <u>Henry Shisler</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>639430</u>				
FEB 4 1908					Rate: <u>12.45</u> 24 ⁵⁰ 38 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 114	1	2 4 50
2		2	6 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	2 4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	1 4 50
4		4	7 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	12 4
1	25 30 ²⁷	1	7 36	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 114	1	1 4 50
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	2 4 50
3	6 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ²⁰	3	3 4 50
4	6 36	4	13 60 ³⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1	6 36	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 150	1	1 Payment Card
2	6 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	
3	6 36	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	
1	7 36	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 150	1	
2	6 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	
3	6 36	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 94 ²⁰	3	4 150	3	
4	7 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: <u>JOHN SHISLER</u>					Certificate No. <u>384069</u>				
Fees					Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE—					GROUP 2				
50					72				
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shisler, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1825

Certificate No. *384.069* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt A 3rd md.* ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Disability: *54%* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	13	Sept 27/90	Oct 5/91	INCREASE	25	Nov 29-1913	Jan 15-1914
REISSUE	19	May 28/12	Feby. 8/13		30	Nov 29-1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>41.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAMB: *Shisler, Bertha*

Certificate No. *125718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen Shisler*

Service: *8th Co. 9th Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Jan 1901	15 Jan 1902	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13650</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>John H. Hester</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 1825				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3		
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1 4 36 57 40	1 4 36 57 40	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1		
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 4	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3		
4 5 36	4 4 57 15	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
1 8 36	1 4 75 15	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1		
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 5 36	3 4 75	3 4 102	3 4 150	3 4 150	3		
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans to Mo Payment Card			

NAME: <i>Paula Chick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1		
2 14	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 12	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 10	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1 9	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		
1908. 2 1 30	1912. 2 7	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 95.50	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2		
3 17	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3		
4 9	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1 11	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1		
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 10	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		
4 9	4 4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4		
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1		
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		
4 8	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Shisler, Peter H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **17-a 2605**

Certificate No. *346761* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. G, 207th Pa.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb 13, 1907	Mar. 21, 1908				
	20	Jan. 16/12	Jan. 23/12				
REISSUE	22 ⁷⁰	May 25/12	Dec 19/12				

Fees:

d 9 17 1914 Accrued order dated 4/21/14 payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17 1914* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1914**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No.

Home

6-681

NAME: **Shisler, Phebe A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **397048** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Musen F, 57th Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 19, 1918

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Mar. 21, 1926*

Reported: *APR 6 1926*

Remarks: *67,1545-5423-made payable Jan-5/23-by Comd. Gen.*

~~George Paddeek Gdn. 4/6/13. Sauk Co. Wis. Co. Ct. Bond \$1000. - Deceased.~~

L.S. VanOrden. Gdn. \$750

CO. CT. Sauk Co. Wis. 3/25/24.

Ev. to G.A.O. - April 1924

6-6574

NAME: 17-a Peter H. Shisler				Certificate No. 346,761			
Last paid to: 2605				Rate: 15:20:22 ⁵⁰			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1	
2		2	4 45	2		2	
3		3	5 45	3		3	
4		4	6 45	4		4	
1 4/3 34 ⁶⁰		1	6 48-	1		1	
2 5 45		2	6 60	2		2	
3 8 45		3	7 60	3		3	
4 5 45		4	6 60 ³²⁵	4		4	
1 5 45		1	4	1		1	
2 5 45		2	4	2		2	
3 5 45		3	4	3		3	
4 5 45		4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4	
1 8 45		1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1		1	
2 5 45		2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3 6 45		3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4 5 45		4	3 31 33- <i>Shisler</i>	4		4	

NAME: PHEBE A SHISLER (incomp.)		Certificate No. 397048		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		George Paddock Gdn.		L.S. VanOrden. Gdn.	
RATE— 30		GROUP 1			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY 13 30 10 30 10 30					
FEBRUARY 13 30 10 30 10 30					
MARCH 4 13 30 10 30 11 30					
APRIL 4 22 30 8 30					
MAY 4 10 30 9 30					
JUNE 4 30 10 30 11 30					
JULY 8/14 30 17 30 13 30					
AUGUST 9/10 30 9 30 12 30					
SEPTEMBER 10/1 30 12 30 12 30					
OCTOBER 22 30 18 30 13 30					
NOVEMBER 13 30 17 30 11 30					
DECEMBER 15 30 13 30 11 30					

Shisler
3-11-15
Rm 418

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shisler Phoebe A*

Certificate No. *397048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Mus G 57 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. *May 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 2 1918</i>	<i>Aug 19 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 30 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shisler Samuel* **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *452848* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co I 100 29th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 01</i>	<i>Oct 01</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 10</i>	<i>7 July 10</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 1913* Book No. *1111* Dated *1913*

Remarks: *See Co I 100 29th*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Phoebe A Shisler</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>397048</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT of Mar 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

SEP 12 1922
GROUP 1 PAID
4 5 75

NAME: <u>Samuel Shisler</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>1152848</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17-50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 3 00		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		4 3 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4		4				4				4						
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1		70	1917.	1		Columbus	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2 Died		2				2				2						
	3		20 61		3		3 Accrued		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		10 51	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		14 88 27		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Shisler Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *370561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4 months*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co B 143 O.V. 7*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Dec 1872</i>	<i>14 Apr 1873</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. Dated*

Former Roll No. *772* 6-679

NAME: *Shisler James E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 3076*

Service: *B-342 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Chronic Rheumatism*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 22 Mar 1901</i>	<i>21 July 1902</i>			<i>15 Nov 24-1920</i>	<i>NOV 23 1921</i>
		<i>Apr 1 23 Nov 10 19 Apr 10</i>					
		<i>Apr 12 Nov 24-1920</i>	<i>Aug 13 1921</i>				

Fees: *1 M M Gordon Wright*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Group 3 to Class 3 DEC 3-1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

DEC 1921

Former Roll No. *271* SEP 10 1921 Home: *D.H. 9/21/23* 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Shisler</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>370661</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	26	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James F. Shisler</i>				ACT OF JUNE 3, 1908				Certificate No. <i>1046434</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 15 12</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24		1923.	1	9 4 45		1927.	1		
	2				2	6 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	10 4 15			2		
	3				3	7 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	11 4 15			3		
	4				4	7 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	12 4 15			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 24		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4 24		1924.	1	4 15		1928.	1		
	2				2	7 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	2 4 15			2		
	3				3	7 24			3	4			3	4 24			3	3 4 15			3		
	4				4	7 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 15			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 24		1917.	1	4 24		1921.	1	4 24		1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	2 4 15			2		
	3	4 18			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	3 4 15			3		
	4	6 18			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 36			4	4 15			4		
1910.	1	7 18		1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1	4 24		1922.	1	4 45		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 20 73			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 45			2				2		
	3	6 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 45			3				3		
	4	7 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 45			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whisler, Thomas S.*

Certificate No. *393421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act*

Service: *Corp. Co. 5th Tn. 1st Div.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic ulcer of rect. & dyspepsia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 May 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	30	<i>July 20, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1918</i>		72	<i>Nov 22, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1920</i>
Reis	32	<i>July 9, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1918</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2806</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whisler, William*

Certificate No. *2842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act*

Service: *C-a-38-5th Tn. 1st Div.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Nov 0</i>	<i>23 Nov 0</i>				
Reis	30	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>12 Feb 13</i>				
	40	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 27 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 1 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Letter 10/4/19</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>ew</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *James S. Smith* ACT OF MAY 11, 1915 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT
 Last paid to: *Rate: 30 32 72* Remarks: _____
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	96		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
	1	11			1				1	4	72		1	4	202 ⁸⁰		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1		72		1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4													

NAME: <i>William Shisley</i>					Certificate No. <i>102842</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>35-05</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
4 DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB 1 '07																							

NAME		ANNIE SHISSLER											
Certificate No.		341480											
Fees		341480											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CAN BE

A-3-1081 7.4.28

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shissler, Annie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 184

Certificate No. 341480 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Pt. G. 1 bal

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 24-1890	Aug 23-1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
NC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shissler, Clara K 390

Certificate No. 589104 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward L.

Service: Pt. J 48 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 9-1904	Mar 25-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Nov 3-1917 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1917

Remarks: Check No. 28269 Dated 7/1/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 135 6-679

NAME: 184 Annie Shissler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 341480

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 390 Clara K. Shissler Certificate No. 589104

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S H I S S L E R , D A V I D B .**

Certificate No. **1030491** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. B, 77th Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	23 April 1908	10 July 1908				
REISSUE	15	MAY 28 1912	JAN 21 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **P. Ringles town Pa**

Died: **April 6. 1915** Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1915** **3 - 1081**

Remarks: **Reimbursement order dated JUL 23 1915**
payable to Edward A. Shissler **Camp Hill, Pa.**

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **JUL 26 1915**

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shissler, David B**

Certificate No. **1030491** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pvt. B, 77th Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 May 1903	16 Oct 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Wounded to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **38578** Home:

6-681

NAME: DAVID B. SHISSLER					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 1030491					
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908					Rate: 15 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	25	17 05		3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1			1920.	1		
	2	7 15	5 47		2	6			2				2		
	3	8	30		3	5			3				3		
	4				4	4	21 20		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50		1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4				4		

NAME: <i>David B. Shissler</i>					Certificate No. <i>1030491</i>										
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					3			3				3	
	4	GROUP 3					4			4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shissler, Henry A.* 199 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.029.216* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Hosp. Stewd. U.S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 19/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/11/07-C.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1907*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shissler, James* 217 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *300.453* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *U.S. A. 93' Pa.*

Disability: *G.I. A. R. leg; severe deafness both ears, res in nearly total, res in total deafness same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	40	<i>Oct. 25/04.</i>	<i>Jan. 10/05.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/12-C.P.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30*

Home:

6-681

NAME: 199 Henry A. Shissler				Certificate No. 1,029,216			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 8 11-10		2		2		2	
3 118 34-		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
Died 10/24/07. Paid		2		2		2	
Widow, Rosetta H.		3		3		3	
2 Accrued Order 10/24/07.		4		4		4	
3		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
4		2		2		2	
1909. 1		3		3		3	
2		4		4		4	
3		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
4		2		2		2	
1910. 1		3		3		3	
2		4		4		4	
3							
4							

NAME: 217 James Shissler				Certificate No. 300,453.			
Last paid to: Rate: 40				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Shissler, Rosetta H (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 645392 **ARMY WIDOW.** **1556**
 Name of Soldier: Henry A
 Service: Hosp Steud u s a
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 20-1907	May 23-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:
 Died: Apr 30-1908 Bureau notified: MAY 31
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 62 6-679

NAME: Shissler, Sarah B. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 739679 **ARMY WIDOW.** **1654-K**
 Name of Soldier: James
 Service: Pt H, 93" Pa.
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb. 23/12	April 1/12			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:
 Died: Dec 9 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 9 1916
 Remarks: Check No. 57621-Dat 1 12/6 Cancelled.
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 1556 Rosetta H. Shissler		DEAD		Certificate No. 645392	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks: 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 11 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 9 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 15 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 36	1924. 1 36	1928. 1 36
2 36	2 8 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 19 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 9 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 36	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 36	1922. 1 36	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 9 36	3 GROUP 2	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 9 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

NAME: 1654-K Sarah b. Shissler		DEAD		Certificate No. 739.679	
Last paid to: 12 20		Rate: 12 20		Remarks: 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 10 2840	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 36	1924. 1 36	1928. 1 36
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1 36	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 36	1922. 1 36	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shites, Nicholas*

Certificate No. *494719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt 3rd Ky V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 May 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>				

Fees: *20 per*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 4, 1913* B.O. *Mar 20 1913* Bureau notified: *Mar. 21 1913*

Remarks: *1st Regt 3rd Ky V.C.*

Former Roll No. *1st June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shites, Nicholas*

Certificate No. *494719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1 JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *1st E 7th Ky V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1890</i>	<i>11 Mar 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1910* Bureau notified: *June 20, 1910*

Remarks: *Discontinued under Act Feb 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *33293 1st June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nicholas Shites</i>				Certificate No. <i>494719</i>			
Last paid to: <i># May 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	45
	2				2	8	45
	3				3		45
	4				4	7	45
1908.	1				1	7	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	17	45
	4				4	11/19	45 48 60
1909.	1				1	4	72
	2				2	12/13	32 48 80
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Nicholas Shites</i>				Certificate No. <i>494719</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Drop</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		
	2		7 36		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		9 36		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		
	2		7 36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Shittig Charles* Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1119362* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt 68th Ny. V.C. Co* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 26 1907</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Dec 29-1913</i>	<i>Feb 19-1914</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Dec 29-1918</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shittle George W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1194549* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Pvt G 1st N C Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7 1920</i>	<i>Oct 26 1921</i>				

Fees: \$20 Edgar T Gaddis "23/21"

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 31 1921 6-681

NAME: Charles Shittis Certificate No. 1119.362
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 58 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1			
2				2		10	36	2		4	54	2		4	90	2		10	4 50	2				
3				3		10	36	3		4	54	3		4	90	3		11	4 50	3				
4				4		11	36	4		4	54	4			90	4		12	4 50	4				
1908.	1			1		6	36	1		4	54	1			90	1		1	4 50	1928.	1			
2				2		9	36	2		4	54	2			90	2		2	4 50	2				
3				3		10	36	3		4	54	3			152	3		3	4 50	3				
4				4		12	45	4		4	54	4			150	4				Trans to Mo.	4			
1909.	1			1		4		1		4	54	1			150	1		1		Payment Card	1			
2				2		4		2		4	54	2				2		2		2				
3				3		4		3		4	54	3			150	3		3		3				
4				4		4	45	4		4	54	4			150	4		4		4				
1910.	1			1		4	45	1		4	54	1			150	1		1		1				
2				2		4	54	2		4	54	2			150	2		2		2				
3				3		4	54	3		4	75 60	3			150	3		3		3				
4				4		4	54	4		4	90	4				4		4		4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: GEORGE W. SHITTLE Certificate No. 1194549
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2		10	4 12	2			
3				3				3				3				3		11	4 12	3			
4				4				4				4				4		12	4 12	4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1		1	4 12	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2		2	4 12	2			
3				3				3				3				3		3	4 12	3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1		1		1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2		2		2			
3				3				3				3				3		3		3			
4				4				4				4				4		4		4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1		1		1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2		2		2			
3				3				3				3				3		3		3			
4				4				4				4				4		4		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Shitz, Isabella

840

Certificate No.

618537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

Pt. J. 202 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 2-1906	Nov 28-1906			
	12	Apr. 19-1908	Jan 5-1909	Duplicate		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Mar 20-1913 P.M.						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
20						

6-679

NAME:

840

Isabella Shitz

Certificate No.

618 537

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 28 36 2 6/16 36 3 31 36 4 10 36	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 36 2 6/29 36 3 9/13 36 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 18 72 2 4 Check No. 1082784 3 4 GROUP 2	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 21 36 2 16 36 3 9/27 36 4 14 36	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2044

END

